NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY
850
ROLL
652

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 652

Eastabrooks, Ella F. -

Eastman, Sydney



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1971

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.

NAME Eastabrooks, Ella F

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 630698

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Alfred

Service Sgt M l Cal V Cav

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Oct 26, 1925

Reported JAN 11 1926

Remarks:

NAME Eastabrook, Carlos H.

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 623983

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt & Corp F 147 Ills V Inf

Disability

6—6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted / Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920		
Duplicate				
Inc	72	April 7, 1924	July 21, 1924	

Died Aug 17/1926 Reported SEP 30 1926

Remarks: Ckl

Died Dec 7/18 1927 Accrued order dated JUN 30 1927

Pension to widow Susan L Eastabrook

1524 - Joplin St
Galena
Kansas

JUL 30 1924

NAME ELLA F EASTABROOKS

Certificate No. 630698

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE											6—6574	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	Rem. 10/11								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30 CHECK CANCELED									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

Lef & 3.108/1.2.-11/9

NAME CARLOS H EASTABROOK

Certificate No.

Fees 633983

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— ~~50~~ 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72 CHECK CANCELED								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72 CHECK CANCELED								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									

DEAD

R 5.36

NAME: Eastabrook, Carlos H. (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

Certificate No. 633983 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt 6 Cpl F 147 Ill V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	8 Mch 1907	20 Nov 1907
	~~15~~ 24	~~Jan 1910~~	4 Feb 1910
		ACT OF MAY 11/1912	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~20~~ 20	~~May 1912~~	4 Dec 1912
Increase	24	Jan 21. 1915	Mch 9. 1915
	35	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE Mch. 25, 1922

Transferred from: Topeka. Kans.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

1524, Osborn St.

Former Roll No. 131 JUN 27 1890

Home: Galena Kans

6—681

NAME: Eastabrook. Emerson B. ACT MAY 11. 1912. Act of Feb. 6, 1907 (A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,068,618 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Corpl B 141 Penn V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	18 mar 1903	24 Oct 1903
Reissue	12	25 Feb 1907	18 July 1907
	18	20 May 1912	4 Sept 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	24	June 3 1914	AUG 29 1914 H
Inc.	30	June 3 1919	

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: 8/10/18 Bureau notified: AUG 27 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Carlos H. Eastabrook

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 633983

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$ 15 20 24.35~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	1/10	15 75
1908.	1	12	
	2	13	
	3	11	
	4	9	
1909.	1		
	2	10	
	3	10	
	4	10	
1910.	1		
	2	13	46 00
	3	9	
	4	9	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2	10	
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	11	60 43
1913.	1		
	2		
	3	4	
	4	4	60
1914.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	MAR 4 27	60 73
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1918.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	91 80
	4	4	105.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	105
	4	4	105
1920.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	105 150
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans. to Mo.	
1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: ~~Eastabrook~~ Emerson B Eastabrook

Certificate No. 1068618

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~8~~ 12 18 ~~24~~

Remarks: ~~40~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	9	24
	2	5	
	3	5	
	4	7	53 20
1908.	1	7	36
	2	7	
	3	6	
	4	8	
1909.	1	6	
	2	7	
	3	8	
	4	7	
1910.	1	8	
	2	7	
	3	8	
	4	7	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	36
	2	6	
	3	7	
	4	6	
1912.	1	6	
	2	6	
	3	9/17	8 80
	4	7	54
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72.
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1918.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	SEP 12	~~132 80~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	GROUP 1	
	2		
	3	2nc	
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		4/23

6—681

NAME: Eastabrook, John (3—P. A. 1.)

106.440

Certificate No. 372431

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6. '07

Service: Pr. - G - 12th Engrs - 69 - O's

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	15	29 Sept 08	23 Nov-08				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died: 1/17/12 BP

Bureau notified: FEB 19 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 429-02

Home:

6—681

NAME: Eastabrook, Rachel Dec'd. (3—P. A. 2.)

21.883

Certificate No. 737.871

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act. of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pr. G. 12th and Co 69th O V I

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	8 Feby 1912	4 Mch 1912
White			

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Atty H. L. Brotherton Not Ded

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 8. 1913.

Bureau notified: Check No. 398620 Dated 4 March 14 Canceled

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: John Eastabrook **DECEASED** Certificate No. 372 431

Last paid to: 12 SEP 4 - 1908 Rate: 15- Remarks: 106.440

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4/1/12	$22	Died 1/17/12 Paid				1920.	1	Rachel Eastabrook		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2			Widow. Cold Mt Vernon O.					2				2	213 S. Gay st			2		
	3				3	GROUP 3							3				3				3		
	4	7/5	42.50		4								4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	45		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Rachel Eastabrook Decd 21.883 Certificate No. 737.811

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4/12	10 40	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	~~4~~	~~36~~	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Estabrooks Abel ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 10029 A (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 115984 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pvt. G. 142 Del. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Original~~	~~12~~	~~Sept 1908~~	~~8 Nov 1908~~		30	JUN 10 1918	
Reissue	~~12~~	June 1912	8 Mch 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	18	Mch 28 1916	Apr 21-1916				
Inc:	21	Mch 28 1921	J.				

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: /

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Walbach Nebr

Former Roll No.

Home: MAY 5 - 1918

6—681

NAME: Eastabrooks, Charles J. 21 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 351.520 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. [redacted]

Service: Corp. 1st Sgt. 141st Pa.

Disability: Dis of heart + lungs.

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INCREASE	~~24~~	~~Feb 21 1905~~	May 18 1905				
REISSUE	30	Jan 15-1914	Mch 20-1914				
	40	JUN 10 1918					

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: ~

Bureau notified: FEB 19 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 18

Home:

6—681

NAME: Abel Eastabrooks

Certificate No. 115098

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$1.50~~ ~~1.80~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	45		3	4	90		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	9			3	5	54 60		3	4	132		3	4	50		3		
	4	12-7+440			4	14			4	4	54		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo			4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4 15	30 20		2	4	54		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	54		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	45		4	4	54		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	45.	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	14			3	4	45		3	4	54		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	45		4		99 60		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: 21 Charles J. Eastabrooks

Certificate No. 33320

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~24~~ ~~30~~ 40

Remarks: ~~General Law~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	72	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	17	72		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	10	72		3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	13	72		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	72	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	72		2	4	90		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3	19	72		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	12/4	72		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	15	72		4	4	72		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	72	1914.	1	28	72 1/2 1 80	1918.	1	4	91	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	72		2	4	72		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	10	72		3	4	90		3	4	108		3				3				3		
	4	9	72		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Eastabrooks Ella F. 38955 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 630698 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Alfred

Service: Sgt M 1 Cal V. Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
O.	8	7 Mar 1907	13 Aug 1907
		Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.	

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: 2858 Monroe ave, Fresno, Cal

2858 Monroe Ave.

Former Roll No. 3343

6—679

NAME: Eastabrooks Ernest V. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1192.699 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pr. E. 6 Ills Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	July 7. 1920	Sept 8, 1921				

Fees: $20 Edgar T. Gaddis pd 9/29/21

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. SEP 19 1921

Home:

6—681

NAME: Ella F. Eastabrooks

Certificate No. 630698

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	18	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	6	30		2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	7	36		3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		6				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90						3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90						4		
1910.	1	6	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	15	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Ernest V. Eastabrooke

Certificate No. 1192.699

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9	4	36	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	12		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2		Fan. c		6	4			2		
	3				3				3				3	29	166 50						3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36						4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Eastburn, Albert

~~35.~~ 20 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1.034.530.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: H. F 12th N.J. & K 18th U.S.R.C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~REISSUE~~	~~12~~	~~Feb. 7/07.~~	~~May 3/07.~~				
"	25	May 16/12	July 16/12				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA. PA.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 12. 1917. Bureau notified: MAY 11 1917 Check No. 1114659 Dated 5/14/17 Canceled

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Eastburn, Alfred

45. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1.089.194.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: H. Biol' Pa.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	12	Feb. 19/07.	May 7/07.				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 12/25/07-C.P. Bureau notified: JAN 28 1908

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: 35 Albert Eastburn

Certificate No. 1,034,530

Last paid to: 20 Rate: ~~12~~ 25:

Remarks: MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	29	15.80
	3	7	36
	4	5	36
1908.	1	4	36
	2	5	36
	3	5	36
	4	5	36
1909.	1	5	36
	2	5	36
	3	6	36
	4	5	36
1910.	1	4	~~36~~
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	5	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	6	36
	2	5	36
	3	7	36
	4	7	36
1912.	1	7	36
	2	7	36
	3	6	69 80
	4	5	75
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	75
1914.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1916.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1917.	1	4	75
	2	~~4~~	~~75~~
	3	GROUP 2	
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: 45 Alfred Eastburn

Certificate No. 1,089,194

Last paid to: Rate: 12:

Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	29	15-
	3	6	~~36~~
	4	4	36
1908.	1	6/6	20 80
	2	12/25/07	
	3	Died Treasury	
	4	Settlement No. 4959	
1909.	1	GROUP 2	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Eastburn, Allen M (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 376839 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: C and Sgt 6 51 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	1 Mar 1907	12 July 1907	Reis	19	3 June 1912	
					25	29 Aug 1912	
					30	29 Aug 1917	17 Mch 1913

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Mar 17 1913

Bureau notified: APRIL 29 [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Accr[illegible]der dated Nov. 25, 1913

payable to widow Sarah E.
Sheldon, Ill.

Former Roll No. 14699 (29)

Home:

6—681

NAME: Eastburn, Andora R. (3—P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 8

Certificate No. 277.847 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ~~CIVIL WAR.~~

Name of Soldier: Frank

Service: Pt. E 95 Pa.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	Dec 22 1878	Nov 12 1890
	12	Mar 19 1886	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees:	20	Aug. 4-1917 Endg.	8 Dec. 14-1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 8, 1921

Bureau notified: FEB 26 1922 Jan. 30. 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 63

6—679

NAME: Allen M Eastburn 6115 Certificate No. 376,839

Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 10 (age) Rate: 12.25 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	8/12	8.20
	4	9	ABW
1908.	1	9	AMF
	2	8	EBS
	3	8	AMF
	4		
1909.	1	8	ABW
	2	9	EBS
	3	8/10	36.
	4		
1910.	1	10	N. D. B.
	2	6	N. D. B.
	3	13	N. D. B.
	4	11	N. D. B.
1911.	1	12	N. T
	2	11	N. D. B.
	3	8	A M
	4	7	
1912.	1	8	S E R
	2	8	D D.
	3	18	S E R
	4	8	N D B
1913.	1	4	L&L
	2	Care	ACT MAY 11, 1912.
	3		
	4	1/23 '14	135.00 To date of death
1914.	1		
	2	Died March 4 1913	
	3		
	4	Reported APRIL 29 1913	
		GROUP 1	
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2	Check No 822098 Dated Apr 4 1918	
	3		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	CHICAGO,	
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2	Canceled.	
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: 8 Andora R Eastburn Certificate No. 277,847

Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908. Rate: ~~12~~ 25 30 Remarks: ~~CIVIL WAR.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	NOVEMBER 4, 1908.	
1909.	1	6	36
	2	7	36
	3	5	36
	4	5	36
1910.	1	5	36
	2	5	36
	3	5	36
	4	5	36
1911.	1	6	36
	2	5	36
	3	23	36
	4	6	36
1912.	1	8	36
	2	7	36
	3	20	36
	4	5	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	~~36~~ 48.13
1918.	1	4	75 16.53
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.5
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~
	2	GROUP 2	
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2	Letter	
	3	3-10	
	4	2 1/30	

NAME: Eastburn, Andrew

(3—P. A. 1.)

15 38

Certificate No. 51,363

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~CIVIL WAR~~ ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 19..~~ → ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pvt. D 109th Pa.

Disability: G.S.W. L. hand, L. side of head.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INCREASE	16	June 9/90.	Oct. 10/90				
	24	May 21-1912	Oct 4-1912				

Fees:

Died 7/30 1913 Reimbursement order dated 3/25/14

payable to

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Died: —— L.P. Bureau notified: AUG 27 1913

Remarks: FROM GENERAL LAW

Former Roll No. 5

Home:

6—681

NAME Eastburn, Gibbons S.
Eastburn, Gibbons S.

(3—P. A. 5)

Certificate No. 1,210,325

NAVY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service Gunners mate-
Third class U S S Buffalo

Disability

6—6575

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	15	April 27 1922	
Inc.	30	Jan. 14, 1924	Feb. 8, 1924
Dec	50	June 4, 1926	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died July 10, 1926 Reported AUG 24 1926

Remarks:

Died July 10 1926 Accrued order dated FEB 1 1927

payable to widow Lydia A Eastburn
1206 Eye St, S E
Washington, D. C

NAME: 15 (illegible)

Certificate No. 51363

Last paid to: 38 Rate: ~~10~~ 24

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	48	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	48		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	48		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	48		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1				1	6	48	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2			1912.	2	6	48		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8/25	48/1947		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1				1			1917.	1	7/30/18			1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2			1913.	2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	48		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	48		1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	48	1914.	2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3	4	48		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	48		4				4				4				4				4		

Check No. 23911 Dated ---------- Canceled.

NAME GIBBONS S EASTBURN

Certificate No. 1210325

Fees $2. Milo B. Stevens & Co. 3-7-24

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

GROUP 3

50

RATE—	15	~~15~~ 30 ~~30~~		~~30~~									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE											6—6571	
JANUARY		4 15	4	4								
FEBRUARY		4 15	4	4	12-1/67 TO DATE OF DEATH							
MARCH	Fee 7-23	4 15	4	4								
APRIL		4 30	4	4								
MAY		4	4	4								
JUNE		4	4	4								
JULY	4	4	4	4 50								
AUGUST	4	4	4	4 CHECK CANCELED								
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4									
OCTOBER	4	4	4									
NOVEMBER	4	4	4									
DECEMBER	4	4	4									

NAME: Eastburn Gibbons S. (3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 1210325 | NAVY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Gunners Mate Third Class. U.S.S. Buffalo

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Aug	15	Apr 27. 1922	Oct 12. 1922				

Fees: $20 George T. Leech. Paid 11/1/22

Transferred from GROUP 3 | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Ref. No. OCT 21 1922 | Home:

6—616

NAME EASTBURN HARRISON W. (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 46729 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Corp C 104 Pa

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

6—6572

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Apr 9 1923 | Reported MAY 11 1923

Remarks:

Name: Gibbon S. Eastburn

Certificate No. T210.325

Last paid to:

Rate: 15

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		Fee	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	11	7850		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	14	15		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	24	15		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	15	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	15		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	15		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	15		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	5	4	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	6	4		2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to W.C. Payment Card

NAME

Certificate No. HARRISON W EASTBURN

Fees 46729

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4 50											
MAY	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED											
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME: Eastburn Harriett E. (3—P. A. 2.)

2619

Certificate No. 630655

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: David C.

Service: P.A. 76 Ill Inf.

73

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 April 1908	12 Aug 1907
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Ord Nebr.

Former Roll No. 3-036

6—679

JAN 13 1917

NAME: Eastburn, Harrison N.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

73.

(3—P. A. 1.)

266

Certificate No. 46,729.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Corp. "G, 10th" Pa

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	12	Feb. 19/07.	Apr. 26/07.
~~INCREASE~~	~~15 Nov. 16/11~~		Nov. 29/11.
REISSUE	~~25 Aug 30/12~~ 30	June 22/15	May 21/13.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA. PA.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

7

NAME: Harriett E Eastburn

Certificate No. 63.0655

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 8 Rate: ~~12~~ [illegible] 25—30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4	11			4		36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	13	34		3	13			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	1336			4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36.93	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	12			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75			GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: 43 Harrison W. Eastburn

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 46729

Last paid to: 266 Rate: ~~12.15~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2	8	35		2	5	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	21	36		3	21	36		3	INC.	5 82 =		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4	27	36		4	15	36		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	8	86	1912.	1	15	43 80	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	7	86		2	7	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	26	86		3	28	45		3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4	6	86		4	6	45		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo			4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	6/40	45 = 81 33		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	25	36		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	5	~~36~~ 86	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	26	36		3	4	75		3	4	108		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	23	36		4	4	75		4	4	120			GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Eastburn Henry H. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 790732 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pvt 76 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Ris~~	~~12~~	~~1 Mch 1907~~	~~17 July 1907~~	Ris	25	29 May 1912	8 Feb 1913
Inc	15	3 Feb 1909	15 Feb 1909	Inc.	30	Jan 31 1914	FEB 26 1914

Fees:

Died 5/6 1914 Accrued order dated Sept. 17. 1914

payable to widow Susan Eastburn

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to: Sheldon Ill

Died: 5/6/14

Bureau notified: JUN 19 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 15015 (a8)

Home: OCT 2 1914 6—681

NAME: Eastburn Hester (3—P. A. 2.) ~~10,938~~

Certificate No. 5-5-45-02 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: Christopher

Service: Pr I 68th Pa V I

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr 1903	17 June 1903
Inc	30	SEP - 8 1916	

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 97 OCT 4 1916 6—679

NAME: Henry N. Eastburn — 6270 — Certificate No. 790732

Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 10 (ag) Rate: ~~12~~ 15 25 30 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	8/16	8 20
	4	9	ABW
1908.	1	8	AMF
	2	8	EBS
	3	8	AMF
	4		
1909.	1	8	ABW
	2	4/21	4 2 10
	3	13	NDB
	4		
1910.	1	13	S. E. R.
	2	6	N. D. B.
	3	7	NEO
	4		
1911.	1	7	A. M.
	2	7	
	3	8	A M E
	4		
1912.	1	16	A M F
	2	15	D D.
	3	18	SER
	4		
1913.	1	3/11	7 67
	2	4	LBL
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	75
	2	6	85 67
	3	4/21	33
	4		GROUP 1
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3	To date of death	
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	6/17	

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

6—681

NAME: Hester Eastburn — CIVIL WAR WIDOW ~~1922~~ — Certificate No. 554,502

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 25 30 — Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 192[illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	9	36
	2	10	36
	3	10	36
	4	10	36
1910.	1	10	36
	2	10	36
	3	10	36
	4	10	36
1911.	1	10	36
	2	9	36
	3	8	36
	4	8	36
1912.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	12	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	5	58 93
1916.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	69.67
1917.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PA[illegible] TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	9	4 90
	2	10	4 30
	3	11	4 30
	4	12	4 30
1924.	1	1	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3	3	4 30
	4	4	4 30
1925.	1	5	4
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Mo.. Payment Card.

NAME: Eastburn, Isaac H (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 501904 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~ ~~CIVIL WAR~~

Service: Corp E 76 Ill Inf

Disability: Naso pharyngeal catarrh and reg nearly total deafness of right ear, res in total deafness of right ear & slight deafness of L ear; dis of urinary organs

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	20	5 Aug 91	22 Mch 92	Reis	30	23 May 1912	12 Nov 1912
					40	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				Inc.	72	Jan 22 1921	FEB 14 1921

Fees:

Died: Feby. 22 - 1923 — Bureau notified: MAR 23 1923 — Died Feb 22 1923 — Accrued order dated JUN 22 1923

Transferred from: CHICAGO — Transferred to: payable to widow Susanna Eastburn

Remarks: 31 — 997 South Evergreen Ave. Kankakee, Illinois

JUN 28 1923

Former Roll No. 9312 — Home: MAR 9 1921 6—681

NAME: Eastburn James H. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 498099 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Sgt + 1 Lieut E 76 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~13 Apr 1907~~	~~18 Dec 1907~~				
Inc	15	23 Jan 1908	12 Mar 1908				
Accd	15		21 Aug 1912	Widow		Martha J.	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jany 20 1912 ✓ — Bureau notified: (illegible) Apl 25 1912 — Com. card of Apl 23 1912 as to Death

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 15167 (age) — Home: 6—681

NAME: Isaac H Eastburn ~~2305~~ 6293 a | Certificate No. 381904

Last paid to: | Rate: ~~20 30 40 50~~ | Remarks: 72 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	144	1927.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	10 A M F			3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9 A M F		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72		1		-
	2				2	9 N D B			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	18 N D B			3	4	90		3	4	141		3	4	72 CHECK CANCELED		3		
	4				4	12/9 43 51 ACT MAY 11, 1912			4	4	90		4	4	150		4	GROUP 1.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 LBL		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1				1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2	4	202 80		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3	4	216		3	R 7/19/23 45 60			3	TO DATE OF DEAT	
	4				4	4 90			4	4	90		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 90		1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4 90			2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2		
	3				3	4 90			3	4	90		3	4	216		3				3		
	4				4	4 90			4	4	128		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		-

NAME: James H East burn 6333 | Certificate No. 498099

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 10 (age) Rate: 12 15 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12 N. T.		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11 N. D. B.			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8 A M F			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	14 N D B			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	1/13	47 40	1912.	1	15 A M F		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4/8	43 10		2	9/6 8 Sc Rfd'd			2				2				2				2		
	3	11	SEB		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	SER	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	17	[illegible]		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	NDB		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	13	S. E. R.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	20	N. T.		2	Died Jany 20-1912			2				2				2				2		
	3	13	N. D. B.		3	Reported Rejected Jan 28 1912			3				3				3				3		
	4	11	N. D. B.		4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4		

CHICAGO.

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

Eastburn, Joseph

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 1088826 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Sgt F & B 104 Pa Inf

Disability

8—3573

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Oct. 1. 1929 | Reported OCT 12 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Eastburn, Joseph,

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 28

(3—P. A. 1.) 472

Certificate No. 1.088.826 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Sgt. F. & B, 104th Pa.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	12	Feb. 12/07	Mch. 2/07.
INCREASE	~~15~~	~~Nov. 8/11~~	~~Nov. 18/11.~~
REISSUE	~~25~~	~~May 14/12~~	June 6/12

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INCREASE	30	Nov 7 1916	Jan 10 1917
	40	JUN 10 1920	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA. PA.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—881

NAME JOSEPH EASTBURN

Certificate No. 1088826

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 68	4 65	4 65	4 65					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	~~4 65~~	CHECK CANCELED				
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65		4 65						

NAME: 28 Joseph Eastburn

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1,088,826

Last paid to: 472 Rate: ~~12.50~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ 50 Remarks: MAY 11 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	4	32.93
	3	6	36
	4	4	36
1908.	1	4	36
	2	5	36
	3	5	36
	4	5	36
1909.	1	5	36
	2	5	36
	3	5	36
	4	4	36
1910.	1	5	36
	2	5	36
	3	4	36
	4	5	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	4	36
	2	5	36
	3	4	36
	4	6	36
1912.	1	5	44.60
	2	4	45
	3	5	71.67
	4	5	75
1913.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1914.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1916.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1917.	1	4	75
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	151
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1923	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans to No. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

10544

ARMY INVALID.

Act February 6, 1907.

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

NAME: Joshua Eastburn

Certificate No. 614817

Last paid to: 4 APR 1907 at 12

Rate: $20

Remarks: 5/24/07 4 40 6/17/08. 5 2 12

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6/3	3 14 40		2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3	12	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	20 x 52 17			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	X			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

Des Moines.

NAME: 25 Margarrite H. Eastburn

Certificate No. 504574

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 25

Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	42	1915.	1		36-	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	25	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	42		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	25		2		
	3				3	9	42		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	25		3		
	4				4	7	36 40		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	25		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	25	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	25		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	25		3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	75	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	~~36~~ 48 13		4	4	75		4				4		
1910.	1	7	42	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	75	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	42		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	9	42		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	9	42		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to M.O. Payment Card.

NAME Eastburn Martha I (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.		Law:
747002	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: James H

Service: Sgt and 1 Lt E 76 Ill Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

Died Dec. 19. 1927

Reported JAN 11 1928

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Remarks:

NAME: Eastburn, Martha I (3—P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No.		Law:
747002	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: James H

Service: Sgt & 1 Lt E 76 Ill Inf

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig ~~12~~		15 Apr 1912	21 Aug 1912 JUL 29 1915
Inc 20		June 24. 1917	Aug 10. 1917
Inc. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc 30		May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Sheldon Ill

Former Roll No.

AUG 28 1917 5—670

NAME MARTHA I. EASTBURN.

Certificate No. 747002

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 ~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					Ltr. to Bur - S. 3-1061 1/3/28		
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

0—3874

NAME: Martha I Eastburn 3599 | Certificate No. 747002

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1	~~90~~ 90		1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	9/6	31 60		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	1/3/13	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	L G	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	CYCUP ! PAID TO [illegible]			4				4		

Trans. to Wo. Payment Card.

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Eastburn, Mary E

Certificate No. 654079

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: George H

Service: Corp a 76 Del Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	15 May 1908	4 Aug 1908

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jany 11—1913

Bureau notified: APRIL 11 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 7858

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Eastburn Sarah E

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 767263

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Allen MM

Service: Pvt Sqt 65 Del Inf

72

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig ~~12~~		May 7 1913	Nov 25. 1913
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Sept 26. 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee Inc 50 May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 12, 1922

Bureau notified: APR 20 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Mary E Eastburn 3628 Certificate No. 654079

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	18	G. E. R.	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	21	[illegible]		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	17	HEO		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	19	LEG	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	24	G E R		2				2				2				2		
	3	JUL	1908		3	8/5	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	27	[illegible]		4		[illegible]		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	2/26	36 00	1913.	1	4	L G	1917.	1		CHICAGO,	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	28	[illegible]		2		Apr 1 C		2				2				2				2		
	3	15	NDB		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	NDB		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	A. M. F.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	15	ABW		2		Died Jan 5		2	4/11	1913		2				2				2		
	3	8/4	36		3		Reported		3	APRIL	11 1913		3				3				3		
	4	27	[illegible]		4		GROUP 1		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Sarah E Eastburn Certificate No. 767263

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12 20 25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	33		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	73	90 80	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	.90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 4.)

NAME: Eastburn, Susan.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 780.491

ARMY ~~DEPENDENT.~~

Law: APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Henry H. Eastburn

Service: Pvt Co A 76 Regt Illinois Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	June 8, 1914	September 17, 1914				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917					

Fees: No Fee. Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: OCT - 2 1914

6—682

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Eastburn, William H. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 76 694

Certificate No. 1,101,907.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: U. S. N. 19th Pa.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~REISSUE~~	~~12~~	~~Mch. 6 09~~	Oct. 18 07.	Inc.	21	Dec 18, 1915	Feby 23, 1916
~~INCREASE~~	~~15~~	~~Dec. 22 10~~	Jan. 5 11		30	JUN 10 1918	
~~REISSUE~~	~~18 May 29 1912~~		Feb 4 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 17, 1923 Bureau notified: APR 5 1923

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

died 3/17/1923 Accrued order dated 5-18-23

payable to widow Ella V.

Former Roll No.

Home: MAY 23 1923

6—681

NAME: Susan Eastburn

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 780.491

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$2.25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	29 46	40
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1918.	1	4	74.13
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1	9	4 60
	2	10	4 30
	3	11	4
	4	12	4 30
1924.	1	1	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: 76 William H. Eastburn

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. 1101907

Last paid to: 694

Rate: ~~$2.25 15 18 24, 30~~ 50

Remarks: MAY 11. 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	6	55 73
1908.	1	6	36
	2	5	36
	3	6	36
	4	4	36
1909.	1	4	36
	2	5	36
	3	6	36
	4	4	36
1910.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	8	36
1911.	1	8	40 20
	2	4	45
	3	7	45
	4	4	45
1912.	1	8	45
	2	4	45
	3	5	45
	4	9	45 24 50
1913.	1	4	45
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1914.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54.
	4	4	54
1915.	1	4	54.
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1916.	1	4	54 40
	2	4	63
	3	4	63
	4	4	63
1917.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	63
	4	4	63
1918.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	79 20
	4	4	90
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	152
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1	9	4 50
	2	10	4 EC
	3	11	4 EC
	4	12	4 EC
1924.	1	1	4 50
	2	2	4 50
	3	3	4 50
	4	~~4~~	~~1 0~~ CHECK CANCELED
1925.	1		
	2	6/23	2 3
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	2	4/3

6—681

NAME Eastburn, William H. (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.		Law:
1132 077	ARMY INVALID	Act of May 1, 1920

Service
Pt. G, 132" Ind. V. Inf.

Disability

6—8572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc. 72	Feb. 16, 1923.	July 2, 1923.	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Nov. 21 1925 | Reported DEC 10 1925

Remarks: Dr

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Eastburn, William H.

Certificate No. 1132077 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~ MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pt G 132" Ind V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12 27 Apr 1908	15 May 1908	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~15 to June 1912~~		
	18	1 Apr 1916	11 Apr 1913
	21	1 " 1921	

30 JUN 10 1918

Inc 50 May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1422 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME WILLIAM H EASTBURN

Certificate No. 1132077

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— ~~50~~ 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	4 72									
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72									
MAY	4	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 B 72	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	~~4~~ 72									

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: William H. Eastburn

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1132.077

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12. 15 18. 30~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15		1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	45		3	4	90		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	10			4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90		1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	10			~~4~~ 5	48 30			2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3	14	36 93		3	12			3	4	54		3	4	152		3	4	50		3		
	4	01			4	11			4	4	54		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	04		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	6/1			2	4	32 19		2	4	54		Inc 4		150		2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	54		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	15			4	4	45		4	4	54		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	0			3	4	45		3	4	75 60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	9			4	4	45		4	4	90		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—881

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Eastcard Catharine ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 58

Certificate No. 303510 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Daniel

Service: Corp A 4" U.S.C.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	July 18-1890	Sept 12-1891
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.	

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Easten Spencer ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 [redacted]

Certificate No. 302179 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: PB 28 N S C I

Disability: Dis Gums and Legs, Functional Dis of Heart Res of Scurvy

ISSUES

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	17	27 Mch 07	23 apl 07
~~Reinst~~	~~17~~	~~22 Jan~~ MAY 1912	7 DEC 1912
Inc.	27	Sept 22, 1914	Oct 31, 1914.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	38	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	72	Aug. 16, 1922.	Jan 22 1923[c]

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. G.L. 9490

Home:

6—681

NAME: 58 Catharine Eastcard

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 303510

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3		6		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48 13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2		36		2	4			2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Spencer Easten

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 302179

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~27.00~~ 27.38 ~~30~~ 72

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	51	1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	51		2	4	81		2	4	114		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	51		3	4	81		3	4	114		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	7	51		4	4	81		4	4	114		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	51	1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1	4	114		1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	51		2	4	81		2	4	114	1924.	2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	51		3	4	81		3	4	150		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	7	51		4	4	81		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	64	1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	81		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	51		3	4			3	4	81		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	51		4		64		4	4	81		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	51	1914.	1	4	64	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	51		2	4	64 50		2	4	81		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	51		3	4	64 50		3	4	100 80		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	51		4	4	64 50		4	4	114		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME (8—P. A. 1)

Easton, Spencer

Certificate No. 302 179 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Service Pt B 28 N S C Inf

Disability

8—6671

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	Aug 16 1922	

HOMES—Admitted / Discharged

Died July 12, 1924. | Reported AUG 14 1924

Remarks: 3-1812

Died July 12 1924 Accrued order dated SEP 11 1924

payable to widow Samantha Easton, 103 Johnson St. North Vernon. Indiana.

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Eastep, Alfred

Certificate No. 86327 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: General Law

Service: Pri. Co A. 8 Tenn Vol Cav. DEAD

Disability: G. S. Wd. of left ankle & injury of feet res. of frost bite.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	$17	15 Nov. 1899	1 Aug 1900.				
accd		5 July 1912	25 Sept 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: 7/6/12

Bureau notified: 3-798-7/29/12

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 7-

Home:

6—681

NAME SPENCER EASTEN

Certificate No. ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Fees 302179

GROUP 2

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL	4	4 72										
MAY	4	4 72										
JUNE	4 72	4 72										
JULY	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	19 21 60 DEAD										
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

NAME: Alfred Eastep-

Certificate No. 86327.

Last paid to: AUG 4 1908 Rate: $17=

Remarks: DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		7	1911.	1	9	51	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	51		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	51		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	51		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	51	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	51		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10/9	35 13		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	51		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	51	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	51		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	51		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	51	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	16	51		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	51		4				4				4				4				4		

KNOXVILLE.

Pd Amanda, md.

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Eastep, Alfred, Sec'd

Certificate No. 86327 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pvt Co A 8 Tenn. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Restr. Reis	23	22 May 1912	25 Sept. 1912				

Fees: 200

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Rt 3 Jonesboro, Tenn Ending July 5. 1912 Date of Death
Payable to Amanda Eastep, Widow

Former Roll No. Gen'l Lists.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Eastep Amanda

Certificate No. 823257 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19. 1908. ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: Alfred

Service: Priv. A. 8 Tenn. Cav.

ISSUES. married 1892

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Sept 18-1916	Apl. 10-1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: M. L. Peoples $10.00 4/28/17

GROUP 2

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Alfred Eastep, Dec'd Act of May 11, 1918

Certificate No. 86327

Last paid to: 17-5 July 1912 ~~Rate:~~ 23 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		12½		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	KNOXVILLE.			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10/12	80		3	Paid in Ltd to md			3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Amanda Eastep ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 823257

Last paid to: ~~Rate: 12 25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	19 4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	11 4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	12 4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	11 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	3 4	30		3		
	4				4				4	7-4-28	54.40		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	11	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo.. Payment Card.

6—681

PAYEE CHARLES F. EASTEP FILE NO SC-1,190,052

..... FILE NO .....

CHARGE DUMMY

Charged To	Date	Clerk
Cards will be retained by		
Final Adj. Accts. Section Room 520		
	JUN 16 1939	
JUN 14 1939	Cards called for amend	

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1928

NAME: Eastep, Henry C.

Certificate No. 281718

ARMY INVALID.

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Act of ~~General Law~~ ~~SPECIAL ACT~~ May 1, 1920

Service: Pri Co A 4 Tenn Vol Inf.

Disability: Bronchitis. Rheum. & res. dis. of heart.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	$24	26 Feb. 1907	18 Mar. 1907
REISSUE for Supp Act	30	Aug 8 1918	Oct 24 1918
	35	Aug 22 1918	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
"	72	Feb 18 1921	Mch 18 1921

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 58

Home:

6—681

SPECIAL ACT

General Law

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.
1911.	1		35	1912.	1			1913.	1	4	77	1914.	1	4	105	1915.	1	4	72	1916.	1	
	2				2	4	70		2	4	72		2	4	105		2	4	72		2	
	3				3	4	70		3	4	72		3	4	104		3	4	72		3	
	4				4	4	70		4	4	72		4	4	105		4	4	72		4	
1917.	1			1918.	1	4	70	1919.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105	1921.	1	4	72	1922.	1	
	2				2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	105		2	4	72		2	
	3				3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	151		3	4	72		3	
	4				4	4	70		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4	
1923.	1				1	4	72		1	4	72		1	4	150		1	Payment Card			1	
	2				2	4	72		2	4	72	1924.	2	4	205	1925.	2			1926.	2	
	3				3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	216		3				3	
	4				4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	216		4				4	
1927.	1				1	4	72		1	4	72		1	4	216		1				1	
	2				2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	216		2				2	
	3				3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	216		3				3	
	4				4	4	72		4	4	72		4	[illegible]			4				4	

NAME: Eastep. William DEAD (3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 255567 | ARMY INVALID. | Law:

Service: Farrier M & H 8 Tenn vol cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	1 April 1907	30 Mar 1908.				

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn. | Transferred to:

Died: April 14. 1909 | Bureau notified: 3-1081-10-25-09.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 573/152

Home:

6—631

NAME: Easter, Alexander (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 660831 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of May 11, 1912. GENERAL LAW

Service: Pt E 6th Ia Inf

Disability: ~~Rheu & rev dis of heart~~

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~30~~	~~June 1918~~	8 July 1908		35	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	~~24~~	~~June 1912~~	JUN 7 1913				
	~~24~~	~~6 Mch. 1917~~					

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. TOPEKA, KANS | Transferred to:

Died: Apr 26 1920 | Bureau notified: 3-1081 MAY 22 1920

Remarks: Admitted to N. M. H. ~~25 Nov 1908~~ *Check #172035 for $60 dated 6/4/16 made payable Treas. W. H. 6/22/16

Died ..... 19 .. Apr 26 20 Reimbursement order dated ..... JAN 6 1921 Jameson, Missouri

Transferred to ..... N. Easter

Former Roll No. ~~JUL 21 1913~~ 744 JAN 10 1921 W. H. 7/29/19

6—681

Name: William Baxter — DEAD

Serial No. 2555207

Enlisted: [illegible]

KNOXVILLE

Act of May 11, 1918. World War.

Serial No. 662831

GENERAL LAW

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT.

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Easter Alexander

Certificate No. 660.831

ARMY INVALID.

Law: CIVIL WAR

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEK

Transferred to: Transferred to Washington, D. C. Bureau Order Dated November 16, 1912

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Easter Allen 102.557

Certificate No. 290977

ARMY INVALID.

Law: General Law.

Service: Sgt. I. 39th O.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	30	19 May 05	12 June 05				
INC	72	11 May 09	28 May 09				

Fees: No atty

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died: 23 Aug 73 (F)

Bureau notified: SEP 8 1905

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 23

Home:

6—681

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 2		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Allen Easter

DECEASED

Certificate No. 290977

Last paid to:

Rate: 30-72

Remarks: 102.557

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	90		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	90	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7/8	322 90		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11/16	$192 Died		3	8/23	/09 Paid		3	Margaret F	Easter		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	Widow, Add		1914.	1	Peebles		1918.	1	R 6		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2)

NAME: Easter Catherine E

Certificate No. 1637604 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act May 23, 1928

Name of soldier: James E

Service: Pt B 16 Pa Cav

6—4572

ISSUES				MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
Orig	40	Mar 18 1929	Sep 13 1929 D			
Died		Oct. 17, 1929.				
Reported			NOV 9 1929			

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Easter Charles M.

Certificate No. 1218487 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pt L 158 Ind Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Sep 9 1922	Feb 1 1923 D				

Fees: $10 Joseph H Hunter 2/23/23

Group 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME Catherine E Easter

Certificate No. 1637604

Fees ✓none

Act May 23, 1928

✓44

RATE—							40					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER							9 23 221.33					
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER							4B 40 CHECK CANCELLED		Set th Bu. 10/31 3-1081			
DECEMBER												

NAME: Charles M. Easter

Certificate No. 1218487

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	23 58 - 2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3	B-4 12			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1				1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

8—681

ARMY INVALID

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF MAY 11, 1918

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Topeka, Kans.

NAME DANIEL M EASTER

Certificate No. 936951

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Ralph K. Badger, Gdn. GROUP 2

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		14 72										
FEBRUARY		72										
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 72											
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

NAME: Daniel M. Easter

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 936951

Last paid to: Rate: ~~72~~ 1X-6:30 50 Remarks: 3072

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4/21	3827	1915.	1	4 17	42 740	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	72	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	48		2	4	90		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	48		3	4	90		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	10			4	4	48		4	4	90		4	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	90		1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	48		2	4	90		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	2			3	4	48		3	4	152		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	48		Inc. 4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	1823	1917.	1	4	48	1921.	1	4	216 73	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	48		2	4	216		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	48		3	4	216		3				3	1	
	4				4	4	42		4	4	48		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	42	1918.	1	4	48	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	42		2	4	48		2	4	216		2				2		
	3				3	4	42		3	4	73 20		3	4	216		3				3		
	4				4	4	42		4	4	90		GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922				4				4		

NAME: Easter. Daniel M. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 936.951 | ARMY INVALID. | Law:

Service: Pt. B. 2d Ind. V. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	9 Dec. 1896	15 July 1897				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 214 June 27, 1890. | Home:

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Easter, David H.

Certificate No. 1110831 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt F 13 Ky V Cav

Disability

6—8572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Homes—Admitted / Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920		
Inc	72	Aug 2, 1924	Oct 11, 1924	

Died June 2, 1925 | Reported JUN 10 1925

Remarks: Ck

Died June 1925 Accrued order dated SEP 22 1925

payable to widow Mary L. Easter

Bonne Terre. Mo.

OCT 21 1924

NAME: Daniel M. Easter

Certificate No. 936451

Last paid to:

Rate: 8

Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	2			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				3				2				2				2		
	3				3				4				3				3				3		
	4				4								4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

FEB. 6, 1917 NOV 1910

GROUP 2

NAME DAVID H EASTER

Certificate No. 1110831

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	-50-	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72									
MARCH		4 50	4 72									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72									
MAY	4	4 50	4 72									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED									
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	DEAD									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	25 (R) 6960									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72										

22-11547
22

NAME: Easter, David H. — MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1110831 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt F 13" Ky V Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	7 Jan. 1909	29 Jan 1909		~~16~~	~~4 Jan 1913~~	11 July 1913
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			20	4 Jan. 1917	
	~~24~~	~~xx May 1912~~	16 Oct 1912		24	4 Jan. 1922	
					30	JUN 10 1918	
					35	Jan 4, 1919.	

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1354. JUN 27 1890

Homo:

6—691

NAME: Easter, Eliza J. Dead Act of Apr. 19, 1908, (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 483403 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Jacob H. Easter

Service: Corpl. I 3" C. H. B. Ind. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	3 July 1899	13 Sept. 1899
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: May 14-1914 Bureau notified:

Remarks: Ck. 4704000 - June 4-1914 - canceled

Former Roll No. 4186

6—679

NAME: David A. Easter

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1110831

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$2.~~ ~~1.50~~ ~~1.20~~ ~~1.00~~ .35 ~~.50~~

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1917~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	95.	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	48		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	48		3	4	105		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	10			4	4	48		4	4	105		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	105		1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	48		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	12	48		3	4	48		3	4	~~151.50~~		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	16	48		4	4	48		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	6 27	6	1913.	1			1917.	Inc.5		52.	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10			3	4	14.22		3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	Inc.4		150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9			3	4	48		3	4	78		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	48		4	4	90		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1923			4				4	✓	

NAME: Eliza J. Easter

DECEASED
Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No. 483403

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate: [redacted] 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7		1911.	1	8		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8			2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	8			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	7		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8 30			2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	~~36~~		2	Cancelled			2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9		GROUP 3					4				4				4				4		

NAME: Easter Finess H. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1218484 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pt A 2nd Ark Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	May 24 1922	Feb 1 1923				

Fees: Wm Fletcher & Co. $20 3/26/23

Group 2

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | Home: 6—681

NAME: Easter, George (3—P. A. 1.) Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 923385 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act of Feb 6, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Sgt Co E. 111 U S C vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	3 May 1907	5 Feb 1908		40	JUN 10 1918	
~~Inc 20-21 Stat. 1378 39 June 1911~~		~~Act of May 11, 1912~~		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920.	
Rein.	30	24 Mch 1913	16 June 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: Rly Boys Columbia Tenn

Ret for corr. 6-18-13

Former Roll No. 179 127 Act of June 27, 1890. | Home: 6—681

NAME: Finess H. Easter

Certificate No. 1218484

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

1923 Jan 26 112 — 2

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: George Easter

Last paid to: 12-4 Feb 1908 $8.75 30 ~~40~~ 50

Rate:

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. Act of May 11, 1912 923385

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		121	1911.	1	13	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	8	52 17		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	10	60		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1	28	27/10	1912.	1	9	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120					1928.	1		
	2	9	45		2	10	60		2	4	90		2	4	120		1	4	50		2		
	3	10	45		3	14	60		3	4	90		3	4	151		2	4	50		3		
	4	9	45		4	9	60		4	4	90		4	4	150		3	4	50		4		
1909.	1	6	45	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150		4	Tran	o Mo.	1929.	1		
	2	7	45		2	4	6.25 13.33		2	4	90		2	4	150		1	Payment Card			2		
	3	19	145		3	4	x		3	4	90		3	4	150	1925.	2				3		
	4	8	45		4	4	90.		4		90		4	4	150		3				4		
1910.	1	8	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	45		3	4	90		3	4	108		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	16	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1923			4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME: EASTEP, GEORGE

Certificate No. 923385 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Sgt E 111 US C V Inf

Disability:

6—0572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	June 16, 1913

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died April 15, 1923 Reported MAY 12 1923

Remarks:

Died 4/15/1923 Reimbursement order dated 5-25-23

payable to Martha Williams

MAY 28 1923

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Easter, Henry L 8818

Certificate No. 262.341 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: GENERAL LAW

DEAD

Service: Pr. I 39 Ohio

Disability: Chro Diarr, Piles 3rd G.S.W. Rt Knee

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	24	19 Dec'06	26 Jan'07
Inc	50	4 Mch, 11	25 Mch 11

Fees: None 3/25/11

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Died 3/20/14 Bureau notified: 4/10/14

Remarks:

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Special		Act	

Died 3/20/1914 Reimbursement order dated 8/24/14.

payable to Dora Brandenburg

Transferred to:

Former Roll No. GL 9222

Home:

6—681

NAME GEORGE EASTER,

Certificate No. 923385 Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	450											
MAY	~~450~~ CHECK CANCELED											
JUNE	7-20											
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

Voided to Quit
3-10 T1
2 5/13

NAME: Henry L Easter

Certificate No. 262341

Last paid to: Rate: ~~2.50~~ 1.50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	7 ✓	1915.	1	GROUP 2		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	12 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	150		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	150		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	150	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	150		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	150		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	150		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	4	72		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	7 ✓		4	4	150		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	7 ✓	1914.	1	4	150	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	7 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	7 ✓		3	39	7833		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	7 ✓ 7833		4		Clerm		4				4				4				4		

NAME
EASTER HULDAH A

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 391907 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
Jasper A

Service
Corp 24 Indpt Batty Ohio V L A

6—6574

ISSUES				MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died Aug 15, 1923
Reported SEP 7 1923

Remarks:

NAME: Easter Huldah A

(3—P. A. 2.)

6964

Certificate No. 391.907 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19,'08 WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Jasper A. Easter

Service: Corpl 24th Indpt Batty Ohio V.L.A

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
O	8	12 Sept 90	2 Mar 94	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2569

6—679

NAME HULDAH A. EASTER,

Certificate No. 391907

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED											
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—8574

NAME: Huldah A. Easter ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. Certificate No. 391-907

Last paid to 4 SEP 1908 Rate: [redacted] .30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75		9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75		1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90		5	4		1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90						2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90						3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90						4		
1910.	1	24	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

Trans. to Mo.. Payment Card.

NAME: Easter, Nuldah E.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 718167 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APR 19 1909

Name of Soldier: Easter, Samuel B.

Service: Pr F, F. & S. 2d Ks V. Cav

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	17	14 Nov 1910	6 Mch 1911.			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Orig

6—679

NAME

(3—P. A. 1)

Easter Issac H

Certificate No. 543618 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Service: Pt H 33 Ind V I

Disability

6—8571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis.	in	lieu of lost certificate	Feb. 28, 1922

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Letter to Finc 4/16-24

Died April 6. 1924 Reported APR 30 1924

Remarks: W. J. Ellis, Gdn.
P.C.Phelps co.,Mo.,Jan.7,1922.
Bond $1200. Ev.to G.A.O.,Feb.1922.

NAME: Huldah E. Easter ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 718162

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APR 19 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1	3/14	32.00 Fee
	2		
	3	10	
	4	10	
1912.	1		
	2	15	
	3		
	4	16	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	~~48.13~~
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4		GROUP 2 PAID TO 4th 1922
1923.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1924.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		Trans. to Mo..
	4		Payment Card.
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME Isaac H. Easter

Certificate No. 543 618

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

GROUP 2

W. J. Ellis-Gdn

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		14 50										
FEBRUARY		16 50										
MARCH	9- 50	8 50										
APRIL	20- 50	50										
MAY	12- 50											
JUNE	14- 50											
JULY	12- 50											
AUGUST	17 50											
SEPTEMBER	19 50											
OCTOBER	18 50											
NOVEMBER	13 50											
DECEMBER	8 50											

NAME: Easter, Isaac N. (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 543618 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 20

Service: Pr IV 33" Ind V S

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~ 18	~~Nov 1909~~	Dec 1909
REISSUE	15 50	June 4 1912	
	19	Jan. 7 1916	Mch. 18. 1913
Fees:	22 50	Jan. 7 1921	

GROUP 2

REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE. FEB 28 1922

Transferred from: Topeka. Kans.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	~~15 50~~	~~June 4. 1912~~	
	~~19~~	~~Jan. 7. 1914~~	~~Oct. 13. 1914~~
	~~22 50~~	~~Jan. 7. 1919~~	
	32	JUN 10 1918	

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

~~ONE HALF SUSPENDED D. O. 2/15 1920 Resume full rate from 3/4/20~~

Transferred to: Resume payment in full to pensioner from and including Dec 13-1919. B.O. 1/16-20.

Died: ~~ONE HALF PAID WIFE~~ ~~BUREAU CHECK NO~~ ~~March 13 1924~~ Bur Feb 14

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Pay ½ to wife Martha A Easter, Widow dated 22 June 1908 Wife shall discontinued, Pain 28 months ~~Rec to Correct Commencement~~ Due F. D. Ellis Gdn. $1200.00

Former Roll No. 4522 ch to Ldn. 3/20/22. Certificate of Guardianship filed Feb-1922 Home: Pohl Ctl. Phelps Co. Mo. 3/22

6—681

NAME: Easter Jacob 105,615

Certificate No. 372683 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912 General Law.

Service: Pvt. L. 39th O.V.I.

Disability: Chr diarr & rec pile & dis of rect & rheum

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inv~~	~~A~~	~~6 Nov 1900~~	11 Apr 02
~~Reis~~	~~A~~	~~May 23 1912~~	
	23	Oct 27-1914	Dec 1-1914
	30	Oct 27-1919	

W

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 4. 1917

Bureau notified: MAR 22 1917

Remarks: Check No 3706639 Dated MAR 4 1917 Cancelled

Died Feb 4 1917 Reimbursement order dated Aug 14 1917

payable to Leo M Easter Bethel O

W

Former Roll No. 162

Home: AUG 23 1917

6—681

NAME: Isaac N. Easter ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 373 618

Last paid to: Rate: ~~$2~~ 1.55 ~~1.32~~ Remarks: 50 ACT OF MAY 1, ~~1920~~ 20

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	S	12	48	1923.	1	8	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	15	36		2	15	28 50		W	3/4	48		2	20	50		2		
	3				3	15	36		3	20	28 50		S	16	48		1	9	50		3		
	4				4	15	36		4	19	28.50		S	5	48		12	13	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	S	15	28.50		S	14	48		1	10	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	15	36		S	20	28.50		S	8	48		2	17	50		2		
	3				3	2	36		W	26	28.50		W	14	48		3	Trans. to Mo.			3		
	4				4	16	36		S	19	28.50		S	9	5.20		4	Payment Card			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4/10 4	36 28		W	19	28.50		W	13	20.80						1		
	2				2	4	46 50		S	13	28.50	1920.	2	4	96					1928.	2		
	3				3	4	46 50		S	24	28.50		3	4	150						3		
	4				4	4	46 50		S	19	28.50		4	4	150						4		
1910.	1	Trans.	17 54	1914.	1	4	46		S	19	28.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.				1929.	1		
	2	4 3	17 53 36		2	4	46 50		S	11	28.50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	15	36		3	4	46 50		S	25	28.50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	15	36		4	4	46 50		S	17	28.50		4	4	150		4				4		
									S	11	28.50		1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
									S	19	28.50		2	16	150		2				2		
									S	15	28.50		3	10	150		3				3		
									S	8	40.20		GROUP 2 PAID				4				4		
									S	16	40.20		TO AUG. 1 1929										
									S	14	48.												
									W	20	48.												

NAME: Jacob Easter ACT MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 372683

Last paid to: Rate: ~~$1~~ 23 Remarks: 105.615

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	51	1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	51		2	4	69		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	51		3	4	69		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	51		4	4	69		4	INC.			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	51	1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	51		2	4	69		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	51		3	4	69		3				3				3		
	4	8	51		4	4	51		4	4	69		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	51	1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	~~4~~	~~69~~ DEAD	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	51		2	4	51		2	9/11	46 77		2				2				2		
	3	10	51		3	4	51		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	51		4	4	51		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	51	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	51		2	4	51		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	51		3	4	51		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	51		4	4 19	7.40 51/2		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Easter, Jacob P. Inc 50 May 1. 1920 8249 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 830.288 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

Service: Pvt. 24th Batty. Ohio L. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Q.~~	~~$~~	~~1st July 1894~~	10 Dec. 1892	Inc	30	Sept 12. 1917	Nov. 27. 1917
5-4-12 Rem	~~$~~	~~31 May 1912~~			40	JUN 10 1918	
	~~$ 18~~	~~Sept. 1912~~	8 Feb. 1917	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Ashland, Ore ~~Otter Rive Creek~~ Bridge ~~Victor Woodville~~

DEC 10 1917

Former Roll No. 5 10/4 - 484/7 - 6340

Home:

6—681

NAME: Easter James

Certificate No. 897394 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: 17105 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: P. G — 11 Minn Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	20	18 Nov. 1907	19 Feb. 1908				
Reis 5-11-12	22½	1 June 1912	15 Mar 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to: Washington Veterans Home Port Orchard, Wash.

Died: August 29, 1914

Bureau notified: SEP 29 1914

Death reported by P. M. at " " "

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ad 905/12 - 876/14 - 6343

Home:

6—681

NAME: Jacob P. Easter — Inc 30 May 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 830.288

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~23~~ ~~30 40~~ 50 — Remarks: ...of May 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	69		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	69		3	4	120		3	4			3		
	4				4	12	36		4	4	69		4	4	120		4	4			4		
1908.	1				1	9	36		1	4	69		1	4	120		1	4	50		1		
	2			1912.	2	11	36		2	4	69		2	4	120	1924.	2	4	50	1928.	2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	69		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	69		4				4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	~~4~~	~~36~~ 78.87		1	4	69		1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mc.		1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	69	1917.	2	4	69	1921.	2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	11	36		3	4			3	4	69		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	69		4	4	69 1913		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	69		1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	69	1918.	2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	69		3	4	118		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	69		4	4	120		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Samuel Easter — Certificate No. 897394

Last paid to: 12 Mch ~~1907~~ — Rate: 22½ ~~25~~ — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1	GROUP 3		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	60		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4/16	28 27		1	8	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12	60	1912.	2	10	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	14	60		3	9	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	14	60		4	4	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	60	1913.	1	~~4/16~~	~~60 22 75~~		1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	60		2	4	67 50	1917.	2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	13	60		4	4	67 50		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	60	1914.	1	4	67 50		1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	60		2	4	67 50	1918.	2				2				2				2		
	3	13	60		3	~~4 67 50~~	Chk # 5621398		3				3	Canceled			3				3		
	4	10	60		4				4				4				4				4		

DEAD.

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Easter, James E

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 870859 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt B 16 Pa Cav

Disability:

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug 4, 1926	

Homes—Admitted:

Discharged:

Died Feb 10. 1929 | Reported MAR 22 1929

Remarks: 6-1678

Died Feb 10 1929 Accrued order dated SEP 13 1929

payable to widow Catherine E. Easter

311- Third St

Aspinwall, Pittsburgh Pa.

NAME: Easter James E (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 870859 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt B 16 Pa Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	26 Feb 1907	26 July 1907
Reis	16	25 May 1912	12 Dec. 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	20	June 1 1914	JUN 16 1914
Inc	24	June 1 1919	
	35	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 214 AJ

Home:

6—681

NAME JAMES E. EASTER,

Certificate No. 870859

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	~~4 65~~	CHECK CANCELLED				
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
AUGUST	4 ~~50~~	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	D					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 66	4 65	4 65	24 15 17					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
DECEMBER	4 ~~50~~	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						

NAME: James E. Easter

Certificate No. 870859

Last paid to: 7/4/07-8 Rate: ~~42/60~~ ~~55~~ 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5		1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3	8/6	17 07		3	5			3	4	60		3	4	105		3	4	50		3		
	4	8	36.		4	6			4	4	60		4	4	105		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4			2	8			2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3	8			3	6			3	4	60		3	4	136		3	4	50		3		
	4	7			4	11			4	4	60		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	10/23 4	17 20 48	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2	4	48 40		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7			3	4	48		3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6			4	4	60		4	4	117		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1923			4				4		

NAME: Easter, John

Act of May 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 645586 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~General Law.~~

Service: Pri. Co B. 117 Ind vol Inf.

Disability: Dis. eyes.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc. ~~$12~~	~~$12~~ ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~	~~1 Nov 1906~~ 1896	24 Aug 1897
~~Pen~~ ~~$12~~	~~$12~~	~~19 June 1917~~	19 May 1913
	$20	20 Feb 1914	
Fees:	$24	20 Feb 1919	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	$35	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	$50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 20, 1920

Bureau notified: FEB 25 1921

Remarks: DWH 2/5/08

Former Roll No. 86k.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Easter, John

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 750797 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt E 6 Iowa Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	$17	11 Mch 1907	16 Nov 1907

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 13 Feb. 1910

Bureau notified: MAR 2 1 1910

Remarks: Accrued order dated 3/24/10

Former Roll No. 69 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: John Easter — Act of May 11, 1912 — Certificate No. 645586.

Last paid for: AUG 4 1908 — Rate: ~~$72 $60~~ ~~$30.~~ ~~35~~ 50 — Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		55	1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	60		2	4	105		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	60		3	4	105		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	60		4	4	105		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	~~13~~	36	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	60		2	4	105		2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	60		3	4	151 50		3				3		
	4	~~13~~	36 D.		4	13	36		4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	~~4~~ ~~150~~		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	~~4~~	42.00		2	4	60		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3	10	36		3	~~4~~			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	48.		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	48.	1918.	1	~~4~~	60	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	~~5~~	57.87		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4	60		3	4	~~60~~ 87		3				3				3	3-888	
	4	8	36		4	4	60		4	4	105		4				4				4	2 1/29	

NAME: John Easter — Certificate No. 750297

Last paid for: — Rate: 1Yr. — Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	1/10 to 8	15 53		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		Exhumed 18 June 1910	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	DIED 13 Feb, 1910			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

REPORTED MAR 21 1910

NAME: Easter, John F (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 393,745 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~ 107,033 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Co-I-91-O.V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	15	4 Mch 07	17 July 07				
Inc	20	22 Oct 08	3 Nov 08				
Reis.	30	1 June 12	8 Mar 13				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to: R. 2 West Union O.

Died: July 25, 1914

Bureau notified: AUG 18 1914 3-1081

Remarks: West Union O Cadet Mills C 9/07

Died July 25 1914 Accrued order dated OCT 7 1914 R 2 West Union, O.

payable to widow Margaret Easter

Former Roll No. 364-03

OCT 12 1914 ORIGINAL

6—681

NAME: Easter John H ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 335,769 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ ~~General Law~~ 107,387

Service: Pr. G. 70 "O.V.I."

Disability: ~~Disease of heart as of sunstroke & mal poisoning~~

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Ind~~	~~04~~	~~1 Oct 06~~	6 Nov. 06	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
~~Inc~~	~~30~~	~~12 Apr 11~~	3 May 11		72	Sep. 8-1920	Oct. 5-1920
REISSUE	40	July 8-1918	Sept 27-1918				

Fees: 2-J. H. McClung-Asst Gain Co

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: April 15-1923 S. 1081 D

Bureau notified: MAY 16 1923

Remarks: Died April 15 1923 Reimbursement order dated Aug. 14 1923

payable to Henry F. Easter

R.R.#2, West Union, Ohio

Former Roll No. OCT 9 1920 OCT 11 1918

Home:

6—681

NAME: John F Easter

Certificate No. 393.745

Last paid to: 14- JUN 1 1907 Rate: ~~$5-$10~~-30

Remarks: 107.033

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1	GROUP 3		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	48.		3	12	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	11	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	45	1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	45		2	11	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	16	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	57 H		4	4	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	60	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	60		2	4	00 R		2				2				2				2		
	3	1X	60		3		90		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	00		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	60	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	60		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3		DEAD. Entry on 9/4 Schedule cancelled		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	60		4	10/24/14	52 H		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: John H. Easter

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~Act of May 27, 1908~~ Certificate No. 335169

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$5-$7~~ 50

Remarks: 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	72	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	9	4 216	1927.	1		
	2				2	14	82 40		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	0 2	4 72		2		
	3				3	11	90		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	1 3	4 72		3		
	4				4	9	90		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	12	4 72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	1	4 72	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	90		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	2	4 72		2		
	3				3	10	90		3	4	90		3	4	161		3	3	4 72		3		
	4	8	72		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	213.07 #		4	4	72		4		
1909.	1	10	72	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1	5	4 72 CHECK Cancelled	1929.	1		
	2	10	72		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	216		2		DEAD		2		
	3	10	72		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	216		3	8/24/25	28.80		3		
	4	10	72		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	10	72	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	72		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	10	72		3	4	90		3	4	90 1867		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	9	72		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Easter, Laura

DEAD

Certificate No. 489772 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Robert

Service: Pri Co A 110 & Co G 101 USCV Inf.

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	April 19, 1908.	26 Feb. 1900.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 12-14. | Bureau notified: NOV 19 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 73.

Decatur Ala

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Easter Laura

2630

Certificate No. 582682 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Franklin

Service: Corp. G 108 Ill Inf.

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 April 1908	19 Nov 1904
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1. 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 20, 1920 | Bureau notified: JAN 24 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2-979

Cuyr Nebr

Burt

6—679

NAME: Laura Easter. DEAD

Certificate No. 489772.

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		87	1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	GROUP 2		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	31		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	19	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	[illegible]			4				4				4				4		

NAME: Laura Easter

Certificate No. 582682

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 Rate: 8 ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	13	34		3	13			3	4	36		3	4	85 50		3				3		
	4	13	36		4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	[illegible]		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	36		2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Easter, Lucretia DEAD

Certificate No. 17874

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: WAR OF 1812

Name of Soldier: Joseph DEAD

Service: Cpl Capt Wm Walkers Co 39th US Inf.

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	$12	19 Mch 1886	14 Feby 1879

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: 1/4/09 — Bureau notified: 3-798-2/1/09

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 42

6—679

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P A. 1.)

NAME: Easter, Mahlon 108.230

Certificate No. 833,660

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 07~~ ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: Pvt - Co I - 10th Ohio

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~U.S.~~	~~15~~	~~23 Feb 07~~	~~11 May 07~~
~~Inc~~	~~20~~	~~22 Apr 11~~	~~11 May 11~~
Reis.	30	22 May 12	21 Oct 12

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	72	Nov 17-1920	JAN 7 1921

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

JAN 18 1921

Former Roll No. 621—02

Home: Dis 4/23/18

6—681

NAME: Lucretia Easter

DEID

Certificate No. 17874

Last paid to: FEB 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	11	36
	3	26	36
	4	7	36
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

KNOXVILLE,

GROUP 2

NAME: Mahlon Easter

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~

Certificate No. 833660

Last paid to: 2 - MAR 4 1907

Rate: ~~50~~ 30 ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: 72 ~~48 30~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	11	46 10
	3	9	45
	4	9	45
1908.	1	9	45
	2	9	45
	3	9	45
	4	9	45
1909.	1	11	45
	2	11	45
	3	11	45
	4	11	45
1910.	1	11	45
	2	11	45
	3	10	45
	4	12	45
1911.	1	10	45
	2	12	52
	3	11	60
	4	11	60
1912.	1	11	60
	2	11	60
	3	11/8 11	34 60
	4	4	90
1913.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1914.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	118
	4	4	120
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	161
	4	1/18/21	170 12 47
1921.	1	4	216
	2	4	216
	3	4	216
	4	4	216
1922.	1	4	216
	2	4	216
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	4	216
	2	4	216
	3	4	216
	4	4	216
1924.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1925.	1	Trans to Mo.	
	2	Payment Car	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME Easter, Mahlon, (3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 833 660 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Pt C 1 Ohio V H A

Disability

6—4171

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Homes—Admitted / Discharged
	72	Nov 17 1920		

Died Sept 25. 1924 | Reported OCT 13 1924

Remarks:
Ck =

Under Sept 25 1924 Reimbursement order dated NOV 22 1924
payable to ... Warren J. Easter ...

3353 Southside Ave
Cincinnati.
Ohio.

NAME: Easter Margaret (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 781. 416 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: RELEASED Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: John F.

Service: Pr. I. 91 O. I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Aug 5. 14	Oct 7. 14

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: $10 Lee. F. D. Bayless Atty. West Union O. 10/23-14

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 17. 1915. | Bureau notified: DEC 30 1915

Remarks: Check No. 2[illegible]47 Dated Dec 1915 Ca[illegible]

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME MAHLON EASTER

Certificate No. 833660

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— .72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL		4 72										
MAY	4	4 72										
JUNE	4 72	4 72										
JULY	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	~~4 72~~										
NOVEMBER	4 72	26 52 90										
DECEMBER	4 72											

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT.

NAME: Margaret Easter Act of April 19th 1908 Certificate No. 781.411

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	~~4~~	~~36~~		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	GROUP 3			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10/23	11 60/5		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Easter, Margaret (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 924502 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William J.

Service: Pvt., Co. G, 70th Reg., Ohio Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	30	Oct. 2, 1922	Nov. 24, 1922

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
		J

Fees: #10 E. S. Young 12/20/22

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 6 1922

6—679

NAME Easter, Margaret F (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 691132 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Allen

Service: Sgt I 39 Ohio V Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died May 19, 1924

Reported JUN 6 1924

Remarks:

NAME: Margaret Easter

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 924502

Last paid to:

Rate. 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		Fee		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	20	62.-		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	48	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

1923 1924

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME MARGARET F EASTER

Certificate No. 691132

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL		4 30										
MAY		4 30										
JUNE	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED										
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

NAME: Easter. Margaret F. 14092

Certificate No. 691.132 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: GENERAL LAW.

Name of Soldier: Allen

Service: Sgt I 39 O V I

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	24 Aug 1909	28 Oct. 1909	Inc 30 May 1,	I920	

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus. | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6—679

NAME: Easter Margaret F. | ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 (3—P. A. 2.) Remarried

Certificate No. 879.472 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of Apr. 19. 1908.

Name of Soldier: Wesley S.

Service: Corpl. J C. 70 O Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	Apr 10. 1919	Nov 17. 1919	Inc 30 May 1,	I920	

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3 | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified: 5-1- JUN 17 1921

Remarks: Remarried Dec 10. 1921 -

Former Roll No. 6—679

NAME: Margaret F. Easter — CIVIL WAR WIDOW — ~~H. 693~~ — Certificate No. 691.132

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~$25~~ 30 — Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4	1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11/16	4		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	61/2		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

NAME: Margaret F. Easter — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 879.472

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: Act of Apr. 19. 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		T		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	12/5/20.			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	10	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		95.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Easter Margie (c)

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 232.611

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF JULY 9, 1918

Name of Soldier: James A Aitkins

Service: Pr. C. 102 Pa Inf.

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Ren	20	Oct 10. 1916	Aug 3. 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: No Fee

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

AUG 10 1917

6—679

NAME: Easter Maria A.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 904910

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: William D.

Service: Pri H. 33" Ind. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	June 11-1920	OCT 7 1921

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 19 1921

6—679

NAME: Margie W. Easter

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 232.611

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25.~~ 30

Remarks: CIVIL WAR

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75		1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75		1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4	1929.	1		
	2				2				2	8/25	156.✓		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	40		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Maria A. Easter

Certificate No. 904910

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1				1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1				1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	5	4	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3	11/4	443.✓		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

f—681

(1—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Easter Maria G.

Certificate No. 759374 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of Apr. 19. 1908

Name of Soldier: Samuel T. Easter

Service: Pvt Co 19 Iowa Inf.

W

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
ORIGINAL	12	4 Apr 1913	JUN 5 1913	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: 10 Fee pd W.W. Sinks 7/30/1913

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. | Transferred to:

Died: March 5. 1922 | Bureau notified: 8-1031 D MAR 18 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 12 1913 FEB 27 1917

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Easter Mary A.

Certificate No. 848.383 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APR. 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: J Hilton

Service: Pr A. 168. O. Inf

73.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	20	Sept 17. 1917	July 3. 1918			
	25	Oct 6. 1917				
	30	May 1. 1920				

Fees: $10 Charles M Connaughey 7/29-18

Transferred from: GROUP 3 | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 16 1918

6—679

NAME: MARIA-G EASTER — Act of Apr. 19, 1908. — Certificate No. 759374

Last paid to: 759374 — Rate: ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	7/30	Draft Ext.		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Mary A. Easter — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 848.383

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: ACT APR. 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		Fee P.	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	7/29	211. ✓		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—631

NAME: Easter; Mary J.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.) 21665

Certificate No. 279,078. | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Henry L

Service: Pvt D 24 OVI

77

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	8	9 July 90	12 Dec 90	Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 18. 1921 | Bureau notified: 8-1881 - DEC 7- 1921

Remarks:

Died Nov 18 1921 Reimbursement order dated MAY 4 1922

payable to Ella Roth

Buena Vista Ohio

Former Roll No. 287

OCT 16 1916

MAY 13 1922

6—679

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME Easter Mary J

Certificate No. 725757 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier William

Service Pt B 148 Ind Inf

6—6574

ISSUES				MINORS, $---------- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
-	30	May 1, 1920				

Died June 14, 1925

Reported JUL 22 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Mary J. Easter

Act of Apr. 19, 1908 — 21665

Certificate No. 279,078

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907

Rate: ~~$12 Mo.~~ .25 ~~.25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1	9	24.	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	20.		2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	10	36.		3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4	8	36.		4	4	36		4	5	58 93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4	[illegible]	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	~~4~~	~~90~~ DEAD		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	5/23751			2	REIMBURSEMENT			2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME MARY J EASTER

Certificate No. 725757

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

3-10 T1
A 7120

NAME: Easter Mary J (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 30495

Certificate No. 125757

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William

Service: I P 148 Ind I

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig-12-g	June 11	5 July 11	
INC.	20	Apl 3 1917	Apl 25-1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	I920	

Fees: 10 C C Berry

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: W

Former Roll No. Orig

6—679

NAME: Easter Milton (3—P. A. 1.)

108.465

Certificate No. 89821

ARMY INVALID.

Law: General Law.

Service: Pvt. A. 168th Ohio Inf.

Disability: Gsw rt shoulder res in total disft arm ✓

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Ind	46	2 May 03	2 May 03

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 23. 1917

Bureau notified: SEP 20 1917 D3

Remarks: Check No. 4960.99 Dated SEP 4 1917 Canceled.

Died Aug 23 17 Accrued order dated JUL 3 1918

payable to widow Mary A. Easter

Belfast Ohio

Former Roll No. 490 JUL 17 1918 ORIGINAL

Home:

6—691

NAME: Mary J Easter

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 705757

Last paid to: Orig. Rate: ~~72 25 25~~ 30

Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1968

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	72		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1				1	7	36		1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75		1	4	30		1		
	2			1912.	2	7	36	1916.	2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30	1928.	2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	361	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 192-			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Milton Easter

Certificate No. 89821

Last paid to: Rate: 46

Remarks: 108.465

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	138	1915.	1	4	138	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	138		2	4	138		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	138		3	4	138		3				3				3		
	4				4	12	138		4	4	138		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	138	1916.	1	4	138	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	138		2	4	138		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	138		3	4	138		3				3				3		
	4	8	138		4	4	138		4	4	138		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	138	1913.	1	4	138	1917.	1	4	138	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	138		2	4	38		2	4	138		2				2				2		
	3	10	138		3	4	138		3	~~4~~	~~138~~		3				3				3		
	4	14	138		4	4	138		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	138	1914.	1	4	138	1918.	1	DEAD		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	138		2	4	138		2	7/29	122 67		2				2				2		
	3	10	138		3	4	138		3		J.		3				3				3		
	4	10	138		4	4	138		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		

NAME: Easter, Reece W

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 261083

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Cpl E 6th Mo S. M. Cav

Disability: Inj to lft breast & res dis of heart & ptl paralysis

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	24	28 Oct 1891	9 May 1892				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 3 Feb, 1910

Bureau notified: MAR 9 - 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 519

Home:

6—681

NAME: Easter, Samuel B.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 494862

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pt F 2d Ky. V. Cav

Disability: Ch diarrhea dis of rect & dyspepsia

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	24	14 May 1908	6 July 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 30 Oct, 1910

Bureau notified: NOV 26 1910

Remarks: Corrected order dated 3/6/11

Former Roll No. 555

Home:

6—681

NAME: Reece W. Easter

Certificate No. 261083

Last paid to:

Rate: 2·4

Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	DIED 3 Feb, 1910 REPORTED MAR 9 1910		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Samuel B Easter

Certificate No. 494862

Last paid to:

Rate: 24

Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 2		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	DIED 30 Oct 1910			4				4				4				4				4		

Assigned 14 Nov 1911

REPORTED NOV 26 1910

NAME Easter, Samuel R. (3—P. A. Ia)

Certificate No. 541,214	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Corp A 175 Ohio Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	

6—6572

HOMES—Admitted:

Discharged:

Died: May 4. 1924 (Sunday)

Reported: MAY 13 1924

Remarks: Ok L

Died May 4 1924 Accrued order dated AUG 3 - 1925

payable to widow Elsie Easter

Rushford, Minn.

NAME: Easter Samuel R ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 10680 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 541214	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Corp A 175 Ohio Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~25 Feb 1907~~	~~6 Aug 1907~~
~~Increase~~	~~20~~	~~22 July 1908~~	~~24 Aug 1908~~
Reis	22 50	23 May 1912	1 Nov 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	32	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 11/1/12

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: Montezuma Iowa

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 7 G.L. 961

Home:

6—681

NAME SAMUEL R.EASTER,

Certificate No. 541214

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4	4 50										
MAY	4	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED										
JUNE	4 50	DEAD										
JULY	4 50	OR 12 5167										
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

NAME: Samuel R. Easter ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 541214

Last paid to: 4 JUL 1907 ~~@ 12~~ Rate: ~~15 22.50 37.50~~ 50 Remarks: 1907 8/28/08. 57.00

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	67 50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	67 50		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	9-12	12 90		3	11			3	4	67 50		3	4	96		3	4	50		3		
	4	10	45		4	7			4		67 50		4	4	96		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1		45	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	67 50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	8	45		2	8			2	4	67 50		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	9	45		3	9			3	4	67 50		3	4	133 80		3	4	50		3		
	4	16	57 00		4	7	11-25 60 10 92		4	4	67 50		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mc.			4		
1909.	1	7	60	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	67 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	67 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	X			3	4			3	4	67 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	67 50		4	4	67 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	67 50	1918.	1	4	67 50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	67 50		2	4	67 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	67 50		3	4	67 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	67 50		4	4	103 60		4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—881

NAME: Easter Samuel I

10683

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 104949

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: C & C 19 Dadv Inf

Disability:

ISSUES

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	15	~~4 Mch 1907~~	~~15 Dec 1907~~
~~Inc.~~	20	~~4 Jan 1912~~	~~12 Jan 1912~~
Reis	30	31 May 1912	14 Feby 1913

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: Mch 18, 1913

Remarks: Rep - Comm 4-14-13

Former Roll No. 9-479 adv

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Died	18	Mch 1913.	

Accrued Pension Order Dated 5 June 1913.

Payable to Maria G Easter wid- Not filed

Transferred to:

Bureau Notified: APR 24 1913

Chapman Dr Monroe Jr

Capt Battal 1318 Bush St

Home:

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 2a)

Easter Sarah E

Certificate No. 702670

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act May 23, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier John

Service Pt E 6 Ia V I

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died June 14, 1928

Reported JUL 19 1928

Remarks:

1

NAME: Samuel J Easter

Certificate No. 1041949

Last paid to: 4 OCT 1907 @ 18 Rate: ~~$5.00~~ 30 NOV Remarks: 20 1907 35^00

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	13 6 × 35	
1908.	1	9	45
	2	8	45
	3	9	45
	4	8	45
1909.	1	7	45
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	18	
1910.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	8	
	4	7	
1911.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	7	
1912.	1	6	
	2	22	60.00
	3	9	
	4	7	
1913.	1	4	7 33
	2	4	Check No. 870650 Dated APR 4 1913 Canceled
	3	7-11 75-	Des Moines.
	4	GROUP 1	
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME

Certificate No. SARAH E EASTER

Fees

702670

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30					40						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

0—8674

NAME: Easter, Sarah E

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 102670

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Easter, John

Service: Pr E. 6 Ind'a. V.

ISSUES.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	10 Mch. 1910	21 May 1910
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Orig

6—679

NAME: Easter, Stanley L

(3—P. A. 1.)

109. 970

Certificate No. 453.546

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Cpl-6-70-Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~12~~	~~7 Mch 07~~	8 Nov 07
Inc	~~5~~ 20	~~Feb 11~~	6 Mch 11
Reis	~~25~~ 20	~~May 12~~	20 Dec 12

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	30	Feby 14. 1916	Mch 21. 1916
	40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: April 4. 1919

Bureau notified: APR 23 1919 3 - 1081

Remarks:

Died Apr 4 1919 Accrued order dated NOV 18 1919

Margaret F. Easter

832 Maine Ave. Long Beach Calif

Former Roll No. 812-02 APR 11 1916

NOV 21 1919 ORIGINAL

6—681

NAME: Noah E Easter

Certificate No. 702670

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ 25 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1		36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	9	4 30		2		
	3				3	15			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	1	4 30		3		
	4				4	0			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75		1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3	10			3		36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36 3		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	Fee		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7/6 2/69			2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Presley L Easter

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 453,546

Last paid to: 10 - DEC 4 1907 Rate: ~~1.75 2.00~~ 30 40

Remarks: 109 970

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	45		2	4	75		2	DEAD			2				2		
	3				3	12	45		3	4	75		3	12/ 1911 33			3				3		
	4	1/22	17.80		4	12	45		4	4	75		4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	12	45	1916.	1	4	75 3.33	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		36		2	12	45		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	15	36		3	12	45		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	11/9	36		4	4/7	45 63		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	75 R	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	1/	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	1436		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	1336			2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	1236			3	4	75		3	4	118		3				3				3		
	4	1336			4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Easter William

9220 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
391684	ARMY INVALID.	GENERAL LAW

Service: P B 148 Ind

Disability: Rheum and Dis of Lungs

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	24	17 Oct 1900	22 May 1901				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: 20 May 1911

Bureau notified: JUN 17 1911

Remarks: Final payment approved to Mary J. Widow Order Cum'r: 9514

Former Roll No. WL 9521

Home:

6—681

NAME: EASTER, WILLIAM

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
1051014	ARMY INVALID.	~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt. I, 106th N. Y. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	12	19 July 190[illegible]	31 July 1909		30	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	15	Feb 15, 1915	JUL 9 - 1915				
	18	Jan 12, 1917					
Fees:	21	Jan 12, 1922					

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 8. 1919 Letter to Finance 1/7 20. Bureau notified: JAN 7 1920

Remarks: JUL 13 1920 Runner Road. East Molesey. Surrey. England.

Died 1.2.8. 1919 Reimbursement order dated .....

payable to John G. Easter

Former Roll No. ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. JUL 16 1915 Home: JUL 21 1920

6—681

NAME: William Easter

Certificate No. 39168 ✓

Last paid to:

Rate: 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7/26	7 13 60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		7 12 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	1/ 1/2			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6 7 ✓			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7 7 ✓		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6 7 ✓			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6 7 ✓			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7 7 ✓			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: WILLIAM EASTER.

~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~

Certificate No. 1051014

Last paid to: 4 June '09 @ 10

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~18~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	18		1915.	1	23	36 ✓	1919.	1	26	90 ✓	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	19			2	23	36 90 ✓		2	26	90 ✓		2				2		
	3				3	15			3	25	45 ✓		3	22	90 ✓		3				3		
	4				4	16			4	30	45 ✓		4		90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	18		1916.	1	30	45 ✓	1920.	1	DEAD		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	14			2	28	45 ✓		2	8/20	32 02 ✓		2	REIMBURSEMENT.			2		
	3				3	16			3	27	45 ✓		3	26	allowed,		3				3		
	4				4	19			4	1/5/17	45 ✓		4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	21		1917.	1	Dec. 4/4	50 20 ✓	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	X X ✓			2	21			2	28	54 ✓		2				2				2		
	3	17 33 -			3	26			3	27	54 ✓		3				3				3		
	4	16 36			4	1/6/14	36		4	1/5/18	54 ✓		4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	27	36.	1918.	1	28	54 ✓	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	17			2	27	36		2	26	54 ✓		2				2				2		
	3	15			3	25	36 ✓		3	27	87 60 ✓		3				3				3		
	4	19			4	24	36 ✓		4	28	90 ✓		4				4				4		

NAME: Easter, William (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1051014 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Pri Co I 106 N Y V Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	10	25 July 1906	22 Oct 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907

Former Roll No. 12922 Home: 6—681

NAME: Easter, William (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1110705 | ARMY INVALID. DEAD | Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri Co E. 50 U S C Vol Inf DEAD

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement. DEAD	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	12	18 Apl 1907	3 Feb 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: 6/13/10- Bureau notified: 3-798-7/6/10-

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 544 / 152 Act of June 27, 1890. Home: 6—681

NAME: William Easter

Certificate No. 1051014

Last paid to: Mar. 4. 1908

Rate: 10

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	16	30
	3	19	30
	4	15	30
1909.	1	23	30
	2	14	30
	3	Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907	
		GROUP 3	
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: William Easter

Certificate No. 1110705

Last paid to: 8-4 Feb 1908

Rate: $12

Remarks:

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		381
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	9/14	38 13
	2	13	36
	3	13	36
	4	14	36
1909.	1	16	36
	2	14	36
	3	14	36
	4	15	36
1910.	1	1936	
	2	10	36
	3	GROUP 2	
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1	DEAD	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3	DEAD	
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

KNOXVILLE,

5—681

(3—P. A. 1)

NAME: Easter, William C.

Certificate No.: 597502

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1,1920

Service: Pt E 30 Ia Inf

Disability:

8—8571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	Oct 27 1921	June 21,1922

HOMES—Admitted:

Discharged: Letter

Died: Sept 15 1923 Reported: FEB 23

Remarks:
Frank Easter Gdn. 3/6/23
Hall Co.Neb.Co.Ct. Bond $2000
Authority filed with Apr 1923 ....voucher.

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Easter William C ACT OF MAY 1, 1910 10778

Certificate No.: 597502

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt. E. 30, Ia. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis.~~	~~20~~	~~23 Feb 1907~~	~~30 Apr 1907~~
Reis	30	23 May 1912	6 Nov. 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	72	Oct. 27 1921	JUN 21 1922

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 11/6/12

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: ~~Shelton, Neb.~~ Winterset Ia

Former Roll No. 9551 a.j.

Home:

8—481

NAME WILLIAM C. EASTER. Wisconsin

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 597502

Fees

Frank Easter Gdn
Group 1

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		14	72	10	72							
FEBRUARY		12	72	7	72							
MARCH		14	72	29	72							
APRIL	24	72	10	72	13	72						
MAY	24	72	12	72	30	72						
JUNE	19	72	10	72	11	72						
JULY	25	72	10	72	8	72						
AUGUST	17	72	11	72	10	72						
SEPTEMBER	19	72	10	72		72						
OCTOBER	12	72	9	72								
NOVEMBER	22	72	8	72								
DECEMBER	13	72	7	72								

NAME: William C. Easter ab

Certificate No. 597502

Last paid to: 4 APR 1907 ~~1911~~

Rate: ~~20~~ 30 40 ~~50~~ 72

Remarks: 13 MAY 1907 10 93 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	5/24, 10	93
	3	11	60
	4	11	60
1908.	1	10	60
	2	11	60
	3	18	60
	4	8	60
1909.	1		60
	2	8	
	3	X	
	4	8	
1910.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	8	
	4	7	
1911.	1	11	
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	7	
1912.	1	6	
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	7	60 4367
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4		90
1914.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	128
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	141
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150 13
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1	9	144
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1924.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3	Trans to Mo	
	4	Payment Card	
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3	3/3	
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Easter, William D (3—P. A. 1.) 2001

Certificate No. 513279 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pr Co H. 33 Ind U.

Disability: Total loss of rt eye & impaired vis of left eye

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	30	14 Nov 1900	12 Mar 1901				
"	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: No date given D.J — Bureau notified: JUN 18 1920

Remarks: Chesley Iowa

Died June 1920 Accrued order dated OCT 7 192[illegible] Palouse,

payable to widow Maria A. Easter Wash.

Former Roll No. 3/83/15 - 94/7 - 214/5 OCT Home: 19 1921 ORIGINAL 6—681

NAME: Easter William J ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 110.725 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 223129 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~General Law.~~ ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1918.~~

Service: Pr. G. 70th O.V.I.

Disability: duodenal ulcer, pilonidal sinus, rheum & res dis of heart & catarrh

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc~~	~~24~~	~~25 Sept 00~~	~~24 Oct 00~~	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
~~Inc~~	~~30~~	~~8 Nov. 11~~	~~14 Dec. 11~~	Inc.	72	Aug 26-1920	NOV 6 1920
Reis.	40	Aug. 7. 1918.	Oct 18. 1918 W				

Fees: 42 " J. H. McClung - Asst Union O

Transferred from: Columbus, D

Transferred to:

Died: 3 - 1031 Bureau notified: SEP 13 1922

Remarks: July 15 19[illegible] Accrued order dated NOV 24 1922

Dev[illegible] widow Margaret Easter Seaman, Ohio.

DEC 7 1920

Former Roll No. OCT 31 1918 DEC 6 1922 ORIGINAL Home: 6—691

NAME: William D. Easter

Certificate No. 513279

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~30~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	11	90
1908.	1	16	90
	2	15	90
	3	14	90
	4	10	90
1909.	1	11	90
	2	14	90
	3	11	90
	4	13	90
1910.	1	11	90
	2	7/12	90
	3	11/4	90
	4	12	90
1911.	1	10	90
	2	12	90
	3	8	90
	4	11	90
1912.	1	4	90
	2	7/5	90
	3	16	90
	4	4	90
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	90
1914.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3	R 11/4	110 33
	4	GROUP 3	
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: William J. Easter

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 223129

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~50~~ ~~40~~ ~~30~~ 50

Remarks: 72 ~~40,725~~ ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	12	72
1909.	1	10	72
	2	10	72
	3	11	72
	4	10	72
1910.	1	10	72
	2	10	72
	3	10	72
	4	9	72
1911.	1	9	72
	2	9	72
	3	11	72
	4	1/5 9	72 5-20
1912.	1	9	90
	2	10	90
	3	12	90
	4	4	90
1913.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1914.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	11/4	90 2-W
	4	4	120
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	101
	4	4 8	150 71.87
1921.	1	4	216
	2	4	216
	3	4	216
	4	4	216
1922.	1	4	216
	2	4	216
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	~~4 216~~ CANCELED	
	2	DEAD	
	3	R 12/20	100 80
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Easterbrook William J. 17299 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1117254 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF MAY 11 1912

Service: Pvt. a Btry. 24 Ind. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inv.	12	1 Apl. 1907	1 Dec. 1907.
Rein.	17	27 May 1912	2 June 1913
Inc	25	29 July. 1918	12 Aug. 1913

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: 1301 29 July. 1918

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 19. 1918

Bureau notified: DEC 20 1918 8-1081

Remarks: 915 E. Fir St., Seattle, Wash.

Former Roll No. a. f. 25542.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Easterbrook, Carrie

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 15

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 619.586 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: Whitmore B

Service: A. F. Pa. L. A. F. N. Y. H. A.

71

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	May 12 1906	Dec 19 1906
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 109

6—679

NAME: William J. Easter — Act of May 11, 1912 — Certificate No. 111,254

Last paid to: 25 Dec. 07. — Rate: ~~20~~ 25 ~~30~~ 40 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	2/14/08	30 93
1908.	1	16	36
	2	11	36
	3	11	36
	4	11	36
1909.	1	12	36
	2	11	36
	3	13	36
	4	8	36
1910.	1	9	36
	2	7	36
	3	13	36
	4	10	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	10	36
	2	9	36
	3	9	36
	4	8	36
1912.	1	11	36
	2	10	36
	3	9	36
	4	2/24/13 4	36 43 63
1913.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4 8	7*
	4	4	75
1914.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1916.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1917.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	Inc. 4	117
	4	~~4~~	~~120~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	GROUP 3	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: 15 Carrie Easterbrook — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 619,586

Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908, — Rate: [redacted] 20 ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: ~~CIVIL WAR~~. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	NOVEMBER 4, 1908,	
1909.	1	9	36
	2	10	36
	3	7	36
	4	8	36
1910.	1	10	36
	2	7	36
	3	8	36
	4	10	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	8	36
	2	9	36
	3	8	36
	4	8	36
1912.	1	8	36
	2	7	36
	3	19	36
	4	9	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	~~60~~ 64
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO [illegible] 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	9 4	30
	2	10 4	30
	3	11 4	30
	4	12 4	30
1924.	1	1 1 4	30
	2	2 4	30
	3	3 4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Ma.
Payment Card.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Easterbrook, Clara A. (3—P. A. 2) Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 587,571 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Kimball, Jr.

Service: 1 Regt 2a In. 40

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	8	18 July, 1902	16 Feb, 1905
8	12	19 APRIL, 1908.	

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: 3 DC

Former Roll No. 8. BOSTON, MASS. 6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Easterbrook, Dwight E. ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 1147878 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt H 8 Mass Mil Inf

Disability

6—8572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Dec 6 1927 | Reported FEB 20 1928

Remarks: Mass

NAME: CLARA A. EASTERBROOK, *Act April 19, 1908* 4196 Certificate No. 587571

Last paid to: DEC 1908 Rate: 12 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75		1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1				1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2			1912.	2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	5	36.		1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	5		1913.	2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4			4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75	GROUP 2 PAID TO JUNE [redacted]					3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

Trans. to Ma. Payment Card.

NAME DWIGHT E. EASTERBROOK

Certificate No. 1147878

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~ RANDALL CANCELLED	CHECK					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~	CHECK CANCELED					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					4 50		
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							

ARMY INVALID

ACT MAY 11 1908

Act of May 11, 1908

CONCORD

JUN 10 1918

Dec 31, 1920

Name: Easterbrook, Elizabeth T

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Philip S

EASTERBROOK

Class	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
WI	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $ ..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Expire

Feb 15 1926

MAR 3 1926

NAME: Dwight E. Easterbrook

Certificate No. 1,147,878

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12 15 18 30~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	18	840
	4	5	36.
1909.	1	4	36
	2	9	36.
	3	8	36.
	4	7	36.
1910.	1	5	36.
	2	5	36
	3	11	36.
	4	7	36
1911.	1	4	36
	2	8	36.
	3	10	36.
	4	7	36.
1912.	1	6	36.
	2	6	36
	3	6	36.
	4	7	36.
1913.	1	4	36
	2	24 4	36 2940
	3	4	45
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	4	45
1915.	1	4	45
	2	4	45.
	3	4	45
	4	4	45
1916.	1	4	45.
	2	4	45
	3	Inc. 5 47	60
	4	4	54
1917.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1918.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	99 60
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	132
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	~~150~~ Inc.
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1925.	1		Payment Card
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME ELIZEABETH T EASTERBROOK

Certificate No. 722177

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8,1916

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED								
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

Let to Ben 3-1081 X-2-27

NAME:

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act. April 2, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

BOSTON, MASS. OCT 19 1916

6—679

NAME: Easterbrook Giorgi J.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Certificate No. 729275

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Civil War

Service: Cav. 1 a 3 my x La

Sol. Stone. Batt ny

Disability: Lung hernia. Comp. and complicated

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	17	4 July 03	17 Mar 04
Reis	20	21 Oct 1909	3 Nov 1909

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died: 11 July 1910

Bureau notified: 16 July 10.

Remarks: 2740 cert. Inv. Chk # 806267 - Forwarded Auditor 16 July 10

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Elizabeth J. Easterbrook (Act April 19, 1908) 420-7 | Certificate No. 132177

Last paid to: | Rate: ~~10~~ ~~20~~ 30 ~~25~~ | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	9 29 20			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	7 36			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	1X		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4			4	5	58 93		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4	1929.	1		
	2				2	X			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Cards.

6—681

NAME: George J. Easterbrook | Certificate No. 229275

Last paid to: | Rate: 1 1/4 20 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7	5-1		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	58.30	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	GROUP 1		3	BUFFALO			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Easterbrooks, George W. (8—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1071147 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: Musc. E. 1 Wash. Ty V. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	1 x 19	Mar. 07	17 Aug. 07				

Fees: None

Transferred from: San Francisco, | Transferred to:

Died: Feb 25 08 Com | Bureau notified: Apl 20 08

Remarks: Pvt. C. 25th Inf. Ft Leavenworth Co.

Former Roll No. 106-10, 6293. | Home:

6—681

NAME Easterbrook, Hester (3—P. A. 2a)

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 828590 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Willard H

Service: Pvt, I 28 Pa Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1923	

MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: Oct. 21, 1929.

Reported: NOV 11 1929

Remarks:

NAME: George W. Easterbrook

Certificate No. 107142

Last paid to: 4 June 07 Rate: 1 2

Remarks:

GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	13	46
	4	11	36 ✓
1908.	1	9/28/	32 80
	2	Died 25	Jul 1908
	3	Accrued 1	Jan 1909
	4	Paid to	Jeannette Easterbrook, wid.
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME HESTER EASTERBROOK

Certificate No. 828590

Fees 1

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	6 20 4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	[illegible]					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

CHECK CANCELED Let. 11/1 3-1081

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Easterbrook Hester

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 828590

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: Willard C.

Service: Priv. I. 28. Pa. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	12	Dec 14. 1916	July 25-1917	Inc 30		
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 5.)

NAME: Easterbrook, James

Certificate No. 1216146

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Chief Carpenter's Mate, U.S.S. Oregon

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	May 18, 1922 R	Jan 5, 1923				

Fees: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: JAN 12 1923

6—677

NAME: Chester Easterbrook

Certificate No. 828590

Last paid to: MAY 1. 1920 Rate: ~~12~~ 25 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1				1	4	75		1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2			1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1				1	4	90		1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		T		2	4	90	1925.	2				2		
	3				3				3	23	92		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4		48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75		1	4	90		1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2			1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2				2		
	3				3				3	4			3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922				4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: James Easterbrook

Certificate No. 1216146

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	18	90.40	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	B-4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—677

NAME: Easterbrook Janet M. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 773988 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: William M. Easterbrook

Service: Pri A. 57 Penn. Inf

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	Feb 28-1914	Apl 16-1914
INC.	20	Aug 25-1917	Sept 25-1917
INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917		

Fees $10 fee Charles T. Hull

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917		
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 1, 1921. Bureau notified: NOV 5 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Ulster Pa 4/30

6—679

NAME: Easterbrook Jeannette ~~38496~~ (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 688069 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: George M.

Service: Mus. E. 1 Prov Pen Vol Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	3 Apr 1908	
D	12	19 Apr 1908	1 Sep 1909

Fees: 10 Jg Kirshheimer Portland Or.

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: San Francisco,

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
~~Margaret E~~	~~3 Apr 1908~~	~~6 Jan 1916~~
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Res. 146 - E. 36th Street Portland Or

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Janet M. Easterbrook

Certificate No. 773988

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$2.25~~ $2.30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	59.07		4	~~4~~	~~90~~		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		75	1922.	1	GROUP 2		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	19	26 40		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Jeannette Easterbrook Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 688069

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$2.25~~ $2.30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	42	1915.	1	20	42	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 90	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	42		2	18	42		2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3	8	42		3	10/1	42 ✓		3	4	75		3	11	4 30		3		
	4				4	11	42		4	21	42		4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	42	1916.	1	3/21	38.20 ✓	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	42		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3	10	42		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4	10	42 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	4 30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	12	42	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4	1929.	1		
	2				2	11	42		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	28	226 33 / 10 ✓		3	12			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10	42		4	23	42		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	11	42	1914.	1	17	42	1918.	1		4 75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	42		2	24	42		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	42		3	22	42 ✓		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 FA			3				3		
	4	8	42		4	18	42 ✓		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Easterbrook. Mary A.

Certificate No. 743651 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: George J. Easterbrook

Service: Pvt. A, 3" N. Y. L. Art.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	30" July 1910	11 June 1912			
		Ending 4" November 1910	date of death.			

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. | Transferred to:

Died: 4" November 1910 | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Died Nov. 4, 1910 Reimbursement order dated OCT 5 1912

payable to Georgia Van Gordet $38 4 Seminary St. Auburn, N. Y.

Former Roll No. 6—679

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME Easterbrook, Mary C.

Certificate No. 921049 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Nathan

Service Q M 34 N Y Inf

6—3574

ISSUES				MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	Aug 18 1922 ~~May 1, 1920~~				

Died Nov. 3, 1923

Reported NOV 15 1923

Remarks:

NAME: Mary A. Easterbrook. Act of Apr. 19, 1908. Certificate No. 743651

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: REIMBURSEMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	Paid Reimbursement			3				3	38	00	10/26/12	3				3		
	4				4 GROUP 3				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME MARY C EASTERBROOK

Certificate No. 921049 Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER												

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

3-1081

D-11/14

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Easterbrook Mary C.

Certificate No. 921049

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: [illegible] 1920

Name of Soldier: Nathan

Service: G M 34th N.Y. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Wid	30	Aug. 18, 1922 W	Oct. 16, 1922

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: 1 10 fee

Transferred from: [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 5.)

NAME: Easterbrook, Mason C.

Certificate No. 37,255

NAVY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~.

Service: Act'g Master's Mate, U.S.N.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	4 Mch., 07	17 June, '07

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	16½	12 June 1912	19 Apr. 1913
	21½	6 Oct. 1913	
	27	6 Oct. 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco, Cal.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 31, 1915 4-3

Bureau notified: DEC 11 1915

Remarks: Check No. 936386 Dated DEC 4 - 1915 Canceled

Former Roll No. 1247 n.s.

Home:

6—677

NAME: Mary C. Easterbrook

Certificate No. 72,049

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Mason C. Easterbrook, 1248

Certificate No. 37,255

Last paid to: 4 June, '07 C6

Rate: ~~$2.50~~ 21½

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1812.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	25	18 8 ✓
	3	10	36
	4	10	36
1908.	1	6	
	2	11	
	3	11	
	4	11	
1909.	1	9	
	2	11	
	3	10	
	4	11	
1910.	1	10	
	2	10	
	3	14	
	4	17	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	11	36
	2	13	
	3	12	
	4	9	
1912.	1	12	
	2	12	
	3	13	✓
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	36. 39.30
	2	4	
	3	4	49.50
	4	Inc.	39.17
1914.	1	4	64.50
	2	4	64.50
	3	4	64.50
	4	4	64.50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	64.50
	2	4	64.50
	3	4	64.50
	4	~~4~~	~~64.50~~
1916.	1	GROUP 3	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	Inc.	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3	1	
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—677

NAME: Easterbrook, Nathan, Jr. Inc 30 May 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,088,648 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Quartermaster, 34th N.Y. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis.~~	~~75~~	~~14 Feb. 1907~~	~~25 Mch. 1907~~		40	JUN 10 1918	
~~Inc.~~	~~20~~	~~31 Mch. 1911~~	~~11 Apr. 1911~~	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis.	30	20 May 1912	9 Sept. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Police fr. Armistice Dis. Bureau notified: AUG 21 1922

Remarks:

Died July 18, 1922 Accrued order dated OCT 16 1922.
payable to widow Mary C.; #82 York Square, New Haven, Conn.

Former Roll No. 6 N. L. BOSTON, MASS. OCT 24 1922 Home: ORIGINAL

6—681

NAME: Easterbrook Philip D. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 854407 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. G. 2 R.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	20	26 Feb. 1907	22 July 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 3/1/1911 Bureau notified: MAR 3 1911
Reptd. by Lt. H. Ackerman

Remarks:
Died Mch 1, 1911. Payable to widow,
Elizabeth J. Easterbrook, Order May 4, 1911.

962 No. Main St
Brockton Mass.

Former Roll No. 3 N.L. BOSTON, MASS. Home: 6—681

NAME: R Nathan Easterbrook, Jr. — Act of May 11, 1918 — Inc 60 — 9063 — May 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 1,088,648

Last paid to: 4 March '17 @ ~~15~~ — Rate: ~~30 40~~ 50 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/5	2 ~~2~~ ✓
	2	13	~~45~~ ✓
	3	13	45
	4	14	45
1908.	1	7/6	
	2		
	3	8	
	4	8	
1909.	1	6	
	2	8	
	3	6	
	4	11	
1910.	1	8	
	2	11	
	3	13	
	4	10	
1911.	1	8	45
	2	8	~~55.67~~ 58.67 ✓
	3	8	60
	4	12	
1912.	1	11	
	2	11	
	3	3 7	60. ~~34.~~ 46.67 ✓
	4	14	90.
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	90
1914.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	118
	4	4	120
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	161
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1	~~4~~	~~150~~
	2	DEAD	
	3	11/1	75.00 ✓
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Philip D. Easterbrook — 9088 — Certificate No. 854,407

Last paid to: 4 June '17 @ 12 — Rate: 20 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	6/1	26 13 ✓
	3	7	60
	4	6	60
1908.	1	7	
	2	6	
	3	8	
	4	7	
1909.	1	8	
	2	8	
	3	12	✓
	4	7	
1910.	1	8	
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	16	60
1911.	1	6/1	58.67
	2	6/8	58 67 ✓
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—631

NAME: Easterbrook, Willard H.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.) 652

Certificate No. 900.432

ARMY INVALID DEAD

Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~ ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt- I 28th Pa.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	~~8~~	~~July 17/95~~	Jan 4/96
INCREASE	~~12~~	~~Feb 12/02~~	June 26/02

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	~~13~~	~~June 15/12~~	
	15	Sept 30/13	June 12/13.
	18	Sept 30/17	
	21	Sept 30/22	

Pmos: Died 11/17 1916 Approval order dated 7/25/17

~~Pension to widow~~ Dexter

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to: 8/1

Died: Nov. 17. 1916. Bureau notified: DEC 12 1916

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 25.

Home:

6—681

NAME Easterbrook, William D. (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 406,570

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt. D, 50th Pa. V. Inf.

Disability

6—2572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Jan 23. 1924 Reported FEB 11 1924

Remarks: JK

NAME: Willard K. Easterbrook

Certificate No. 900.432

Last paid to: 652

Rate: ~~12~~ 15 DEAD

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	6	36
1910.	1	8	36
	2	7	36
	3	8	36
	4	8	36
1911.	1	8	36
	2	8	36
	3	8	36
	4	5	36
1912.	1	8	36
	2	6	36
	3	8	36
	4	7	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	9 27	36 = 10 63
	3	4	39
	4	INC. 5	41 37
1914.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	4	45
1915.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	4	45
1916.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	4	45
1917.	1		
	2		
	3	23	7 00
	4	INC.	
1918.	1		
	2	GROUP 2	
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	INC.	
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	6-12/11	

NAME WILLIAM D EASTERBROOK

Certificate No. 406570

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELLED										
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

NAME: Easterbrook, William D

MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. L.)
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 406570 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1917.~~

Service: Pr Co "D" 50th Pa. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	15	25 Apl 1910	4 May 1910
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.	
	20	~~28 May 1912~~ 20 Jan 1913	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INCREASE	24	Apl 22 1915	Nov 9 1915
	35	JUN 10 1918	II
Inc	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1264 JUNE 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Easterbrook, William W. 101

Certificate No. 392,690 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: CIVIL WAR

Service: Pt. K 57th Pa.

Disability: Rheum, res dis heart; chr diarr, hx piles.

Dead

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INCREASE	30	July 8/08.	Aug 8/08.
Inc.	50	Jan 16- 1914	MAR 10 1914

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees: $2 fee Charles P. Stull

Died 2/17 ... 1914 Accrued order dated 4/16/14

payable to widow Janet

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 17 1914 Bureau notified: 3-1081-3/26/14-

Remarks: Pen Office issue of March 10-1914 to San Diego Cal

Former Roll No. 19

Home:

6—681

NAME: William D. Easterbrook ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 Certificate No. 706570

ACT OF MAY 11 1912

Last paid to: Rate: ~~15 20 25 35~~ 50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	2			3	4	60		3	4	105		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	60		4	4	105		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	72		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	2			3	4	72		3	4	150		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	72		4	4	150		4	Payment Card			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	~			2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	60		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9	45 90		3	4	60		3	4	91 80		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	9			4	4	60		4	4	105		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: 104 William W. Easterbrook. Certificate No. 392.690

Last paid to: Rate: ~~30~~ 50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	90	1915.	1	GROUP 2		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	90		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	90		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	90		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	90	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	90		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	19	90		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	90		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	90		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	90	1914.	1	12	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	90		2	30	35 33		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	90		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	90		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Easterbrooks, Coomer A (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 965,617 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~Act Feb 6. 1907.~~

Service: Pri, H, 1 R. I. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis.~~	~~12~~	~~25 Feb., '07~~	~~24 June, '07~~
~~Inc.~~	~~15~~	~~23 Oct. 1911~~	~~8 Nov. 1911~~
~~Reis.~~	~~18~~	~~20 May 1912~~	~~23 Sept. 1912~~

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	~~21~~	~~Oct. 18. 1916~~	Jany 12. 1917
	30	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 16. 1920. MAR 12 1920 Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Died Feb 16, 1920 Accrued order dated JUL 6 1920

payable to widow Sarah A. Easterbrooks

2928 Pawtucket Ave, East Providence R I.

Former Roll No. JAN 27 1917 JUL 17 1920 Home: ORIGINAL

6—681

NAME: Easterbrooks Daniel A. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 355299 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: Pri. C. 2. Regt. U. S. Vol.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INCREASE	~~15~~	~~June 3, 1909~~	June 15, 1909
REISSUE	~~20~~	~~May 23, 1912~~	Oct. 25, 1912
Reiss. & Inc.	~~24~~	~~May 29. 1914~~	July 27. 1914

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	35	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, Pittsburgh, Nov. 15, 1912

Transferred to:

Died: May 25. 1920. Bureau notified: JUN 10 1920

Remarks: No payment at Pittsburgh on Reissue of Oct 25. 1912

* Reissue to correct service and allow increase

Former Roll No. AUG 6 1914 Home: Dec. 6/21/13

6—681

NAME: Coomer A. Easterbrooks, 8763 | Certificate No. 965,617

Last paid to: 4 June, '07 C 6 | Rate: ~~$12~~ ~~$15~~ ~~$27~~ $30 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	7/J-1980 ✓	
	3	12	36
	4	6	38
1908.	1	11.	
	2	6.	
	3	8	
	4	8	
1909.	1	8	
	2	17	
	3	14	
	4	11	
1910.	1	8	
	2	17	
	3	14	
	4	7	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	4	36
	2	13	
	3	8	
	4	7	40.100 ✓
1912.	1	11	45
	2	10/12	
	3	16 45.	10.
	4	7 ✓	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	54
1914.	1	4	54
	2	6 →	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1916.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54 4.60
1917.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	63
	4	4	63
1918.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	88 20
	4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~
	2	DEAD.	
	3	7/2373 ✓	
	4	26	
1921.	1	GROUP 3	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: DANIEL A. EASTERBROOKS. Act of May 11, 1912. | Certificate No. 355299

Last paid to: 355299 | Rate: ~~$12~~ $35 ~~10 Oct 1912~~ | Remarks: ~~87~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	12 6/83	H.H.
1913.	1	12	H.H.
	2	11	H.H.
	3	10 Jan 60	
	4	4 60	
1914.	1	4 60	
	2	4 60	
	3	8 72.67	
	4	4 72.	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	72.
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1918.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	102 89
	4	4	105

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	105
	4	4	105
1920.	1	4	105
	2	~~4~~	~~105~~
	3	166 50	
	4	GROUP 3	
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Easterbrooks, Daniel A

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (A. 1.)

Certificate No. 355299

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt. C 2 U.S.S.S.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	4 May 1907	24 Sep. 1907				
Inc	15	3 June 1909	15 June 1909				
Reis	20	23 May 1912	25 Oct. 1912.				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Washington 11/15/12. order 11/11/12

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 33 G.R.

Home: Kendall Sta. Bradford. Pa.

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

Easterbrooks, Gardner

Certificate No. 978971

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt E 12 R I Inf

Disability

6—3572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	c
Inc	72	May 1 1920	April 25 1923

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Feb 9 1924

Reported MAR - 7 1924

Remarks: Ck.

NAME: Daniel A. Easterbrooks/

Certificate No. 355299

Last paid to: 7/4/07-10

Rate: ~~$.75~~ 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	10	40		4	5			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	7			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	Rec		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3	17	39 10		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

PITTSBURGH

6—681

NAME GARDNER EASTERBROOKS,

Certificate No. 978971

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— ~~30~~ 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		~~4 72~~ CHEC CANC										
APRIL												
MAY	c 10 4 79 29 50											
JUNE	~~4~~B 72											
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

NAME: Easterbrooks, Gardner

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 978,971.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Act Feb. 6, 1917.~~

Service: Pri. E, 12th R. I. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis.~~	~~25~~	~~23 Feby 1907~~	6 June 1907
~~Inc.~~	~~30~~	~~16 Apr. 1917~~	18 Apr. 1911
~~Reis.~~	~~22½~~	~~22 May 1912~~	11 Oct. 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	32	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 19 N.L. BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Easterbrooks, George

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1023,835.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act Feb. 6, 1917~~.

Service: Pri. H, 4th R. I. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis.~~	~~25~~	~~21 Feb. 1907~~	5 June 1907
~~Reis.~~	~~25~~	~~28 May 1912~~	17 Jan. 1913

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	25	Jany 22. 1915.	May 10. 1915 B.
	30	Jany 22. 1920.	
	40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

JUN 8 1915

Former Roll No. 23 N.L. BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Gardner Easterbrooks — Act of May 11, 1912 — 8828 — Certificate No. 978,971

Last paid to: 4 June '07 @ 12 — Rate: ~~$1~~ ~~$1~~ ~~$2~~ ~~$2~~ 50 — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	4	67 50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2	6	10 10		2	~~4~~	~~54~~		2	4	67 50		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	7	45		3	8	60		3	4	67 50		3	4	96		3	4			3		
	4	6	45		4	6			4	4	67 50		4	4	96		4	4			4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	67 50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	6			2	6			2	4	67 50		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	5			3	10 13	60. 67 50		3	4	67 50		3	4	169 80		3	4	50		3		
	4	8			4	4	67 50		4	4	67 50		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	67 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	67 50		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	67 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	67 50		4	4	67 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	67 50	1918.	1	4	67 50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	67 50		2	4	67 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	67 50		3	4	94 10	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922					3				3		
	4	7			4	4	67 50		4	4	96		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: George Easterbrooks — Act of May 11, 1912 — 8830 — Certificate No. 1,023,835

Last paid to: 4 June '07 @ 6 — Rate: ~~$1~~ ~~$1~~ ~~$2~~ ~~$2~~ 50 — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2	21	20 60		2	12			2	4	11 57 26.40		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	7	36		3	13			3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4			3		
	4	6	36		4	12			4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4			4		
1908.	1	11		1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	6			2	11			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	8			3	7			3	4	75		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4	8			4	12	36. 43 32		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	75		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	6			3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	13			3	4	57		3	4	117	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922					3				3		
	4	10			4	4	57		4	4	120		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Easterbrooks, George H

Certificate No. 64048 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt B 2 Wis Inf & I 12 Vet Res Corps

Disability:

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	April 16,1925 R	June 15,1925

Homes—Admitted NH

Discharged

Died NOV 19 1927

Reported NOV 30 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Easterbrooks, George H. Act of May 11, 1912 10670

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 64,048 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~ ~~ACT MAR. 6th, 1920~~

Service: Pri B, 2 Wis Inf & I, 12 Vet Res Corps

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	~~20~~	~~18 Feb 1907~~	APR 18 1907
REISSUE	~~30~~	~~MAY 31 1912~~	FEB 15 1913
	40	JUN 10 1918	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	50	May 1. 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, WISC. MILWAUKEE, WIS.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Gen'l Law. 15316

Home: Nat'l Home.

6—681

NAME GEORGE H EASTERBROOKS

Certificate No. 64048

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	XXXX	XXXX	72	72	72							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		9 NH	8 NH	7 NH	7 72 NH							
FEBRUARY		8 NH	9 NH	9 NH	7 NH							
MARCH		8 NH	7 NH	8 NH	8 NH							
APRIL	7 NH	8 NH	7 NH	8 NH	6 NH							
MAY	9 NH	8 NH	7 NH	8 NH	6 NH							
JUNE	8 NH	7 NH	9 NH	8 NH	7 NH							
JULY	9 NH	9 NH	7 NH	9 NH	7 NH							
AUGUST	11 NH	7 NH	8 NH	7 NH	9 NH							
SEPTEMBER	7 NH	9 NH	9 NH	8 NH	8 NH							
OCTOBER	9 NH	8 NH	8 NH	8 NH	7 NH							
NOVEMBER	8 NH	8 NH	7 NH	9 NH	8 NH							
DECEMBER	8 NH	9 NH	9 NH	7 NH								

NAME: George H. Easterbrooks

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 64,048

Last paid to: APR 4 1907 12 Rat[illegible] 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		Nat'l Home.
	2	30	12 27
	3	12	60
	4	11	60
1908.	1	9	60
	2	10	60
	3	8	60
	4	5	60
1909.	1	4	60
	2	5	60
	3	7	60
	4	4	60
		Nat'l Home.	
1910.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	5	60
	4	4	60
1911.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	5	60
	4	4	60
1912.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	13	60
	4	21	60 N.H.
		APR 9	90 N.H.
1913.	1	14	60 N.H.
	2	9	N.H.
	3	9	N.H.
	4	18	90 N.H.
1914.	1	11	90 N.H.
	2	13	90 N.H.
	3	12	90 N.H.
	4	12	90 NH
1915.	1	13	90 NH
	2	14	90 N.H.
	3	15	90 NH
	4	13	90 NH
1916.	1	14	90 NH
	2	10	90 NH
	3	13	90 NH
	4	13	90 NH
1917.	1	14	90 NH
	2	13	90 NH
	3	14	90 NH
	4	13	90 NH
1918.	1	[illegible]	90 NH
	2	13	90 NH
	3	13	118 NH
	4	13	120 NH
1919.	1	18	120 NH
	2	12	120 NH
	3	9	120 NH
	4	10	120 NH
1920.	1	9	120 NH
	2	10	120 NH
	3	13	161 NH
	4	10	150 NH
1921.	1	12	150 NH
	2	10	150 NH
	3	13	150 NH
	4	12	150 NH
1922.	1	8	150 NH
	2	8	150 NH
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1923	
1923.	1	8	150 NH
	2	7	50 NH
	3	9	50 NH
	4	8	50 NH
1924.	1	9	50 NH
	2	8	50 NH
	3	8	50 NH
	4	Trans to Mo.	
1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Easterbrooks, George I. (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 35254 | NAVY INVALID. | Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Ord. Smn. Ohio, No. Car., & Mystic

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reg.	15	19 March 1907	2 Aug. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 27 May 1908 Bureau notified: 5 Oct 1908

Remarks: 174 Wood St. Bristol R. I.

Former Roll No. 25 N.L. BOSTON, MASS. Home:

NAME: Easterbrooks, James S. 17129 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1074541 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907 ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

Service: Pri F — 147 Ill. Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inv.	8	15 Aug 1906	20 Sept 1906				
Inv Reis	12	13 Apr 1909	29 Apr 1909				

Fees: $2 O. E. Howe, Wash D. C.

Transferred from: San Diego, Cal

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 10, 1911. Bureau notified: Feb. 17, 1911.

Remarks: ~~1431 F St, Sacramento, Calif~~ ~~1511 X St. (X)~~ 1511 X St. Veterans Home Cal

Former Roll No. a.j. 2107/4, 6373 Home:

NAME: George T. Easterbrooks

Certificate No. 35,254

Last paid to: 4 June 1912

Rate: 15

Remarks: 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6/12	7 50		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	4		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	5	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		33		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

8—677

NAME: James S. Easterbrooks

Certificate No. 1077571

Last paid to:

Rate: 8 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 3		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	24		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	24 ✓	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	30 80		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		

8—681

NAME: Easterbrooks, Jane — Act of Apr. 19, 1908. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 513,231 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Moses P.

Service: Pri. G 2 R. 2

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	8	4 Jan. 1901	24 May 1901
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.	

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 13. BOSTON, MASS.

6—679

NAME: Easterbrooks, Mary J. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 481439 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Edwin P. Easterbrooks

Service: Pvt. C 42 Pa. Inf.

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Increased to $17.00 per month from April 19th, 1908, by act of that date.			28 July 1899

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Feby 7 1909 Bureau notified: June 18 1909

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 140 A.J

6—679

NAME: JANE EASTERBROOKS, Act April 19, 1908 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 425S

Certificate No. 513,231

Last paid to: DEC 1908 Rate: ~~1.25~~ ~~1.50~~ .30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75		1	4	90	1923.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75		1	4	30	1924.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90		5	1	4	1925.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90			2			2		
	3	14			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90			3			3		
	4	10			4	4	30		4	4	61.13		4	4	90			4			4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90		1			1926.	1		
	2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

1927. 1 2 3 4
1928. 1 2 3 4
1929. 1 2 3 4
1930. 1 2 3 4

NAME: Mary J. Easterbrooks

Certificate No. 481439

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: 12.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	34		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

PITTSBURGH

GROUP 1

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME: Easterbrooks Sarah A

Certificate No. 889970

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Coomer A

Service: Pt H 1 R I Inf

6—9574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died June 3, 1928.

Reported JUN 18 1928

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Easterbrooks Sarah A

Certificate No. 889.970

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of Apr. 19. 1908.

Name of Soldier: Coomer A.

Service: Pr H. 1st R. I. Hy.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	March 11. 1920	July 6. 1920
8	30	May 1. 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME SARAH A EASTERBROOKS

Certificate No. 889970

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30					40						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	C.O.T.D. 6/18					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME: Sarah A Easterbrooks

Certificate No. 889970

Last paid to:

Rate: 30.

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1 1920
Act of Apr. 19. 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	7/23/74			2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to M.O. Payment Card.

(8—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Easterday Catharine

Certificate No. 256,007

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: Hillard E.

Service: Pvt B 13" O V I

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	$8	4 Jany 1885	3 June 1889
	$12	4 March 1886	

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: August 5, 1922. 3-10818

Bureau notified: SEP 16 1922

Remarks: Aug 5 1922 Reimbursement order dated .... DEC 28 1922 57 Richard Ave

payable to Mary L Betts (1st allowance) Columbus O.

Died Aug 5 1922 Reimbursement order dated DEC 28 1922 - 2263 W Broad St.

Former Roll No.

payable to L E Sharp (2nd allowance) Columbus O. 6-679

JAN 2 1923

PAYEE EASTERDAY, CHARLES L FILE No. SC 1210 177

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts. Section R636	10/17/40 OCT 19 1940	Selden

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Catharine Easterday — CIVIL WAR WIDOW — Certificate No. 256,007

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 — Rate: ~~$12~~ $15 ~~30~~ — Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90 CANCELED	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		REIMBURSEMENT.		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	DEAD			3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		1/10/23	{3306 / 2894	Deceased Mary E Dilts Catharine Sharp		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	61 13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75						4				4		

PAYEE ..... FILE No. .....

..... FILE No. .....

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15—841 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Easterday Chester A.

Certificate No. 1208.878

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Regular Establishment.

Service: F. R. & L. 16" U. S. Ry.

Disability: Disease of back and right hip.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	17	Oct 25. 1921	Sept 28. 1922

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Easterday Christian

10847

Certificate No. 360922

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

Service: P. F 7 Ill Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~20~~	~~25 Feb 19~~	5 July 07
Reissue	30	21 MAY 1912	10 DEC 1912
	40	JUN 10 1918	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: May 21-1918

Bureau notified: AUG 21 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. GL 9093

Home: Portland Ore. R.F.D. No 4

6—681

NAME: Lohester A. Easterday

Certificate No. 1208.878

Last paid to:

Rate: 17.8

Remarks: Regular Establishment

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	10/24/92			2		
	3				3				3				3				3	1/1 45 17			3		
	4				4				4				4				4	12 4 17			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	1 4 17		1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	2 4 17			2		
	3				3				3				3				3	3 4 17			3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4 4 17			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	5 4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	6 4			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Christian Easterday

Certificate No. 360922

Last paid to: MAY 4 1907 @ 12

Rate: 20.00 40

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5/16	18 40		2	6	60		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	7	60		3	7	60		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4	7	60		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	60	1912.	1	7	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	60		2	7	60		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3	7	60		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4	1/2 3	33 33		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	60	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	60		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	60	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	60		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3	4	90		3	4 ~~108~~			3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4	4	90		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		

6—681

(8—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Easterday, Clinton C

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 484931 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: C A 137 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~18 Feb 1907~~	~~27 Mar 1907~~

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~16~~	~~25 May 1912~~	~~17 Dec 1912~~
Inc	20	28 Feb 1913	
V	24	28 Feb 1918	21 June 1913
	35	JUN 10 1918	E. E. M
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: May 1, 1920

Bureau notified: JUN 19 1920

Died ~~May 1, 1920~~ Reimbursement order dated ~~.....~~ SEP 7 1920

Remarks: 139½ N Maine St Kirkwood Mo

payable to ~~John B Easterday~~ 1854 Linde St Street, Quincy, Ills

Former Roll No. 9110 (GL)

Home:

SEP 15 1920

6—681

NAME

Easterday Deborah A

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 466960 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Robert

Service: Pt G 43 U S Cav

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Feb. 24, 1926

Reported MAR 19 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Clinton V Easterday 6157 Certificate No: 484931

Last paid to: 4 Jan 1907 @ 8 (92) Rate: ~~$1.20 2.4~~ Remarks: ~~3.75~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	A. M. F	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4/17	30 13 1		2	7	NT		2	4	60.		2	4	105		2				2		
	3	9	AMF		3	8	A M		3	4	60		3	4	105		3				3		
	4	9	ABW		4	7	A B W		4	4	60		4	4	105		4				4		
1908.	1	8	AMF	1912.	1	15	A M F	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	EBS		2	8	D D.		2	4	60		2	4	105		2				2		
	3	8	AMF		3	18	S E R		3	4	60		3	~~4~~ ~~136~~ 67			3				3		
	4	12	MLH		4	12	D D		4	4	60		4	9/21	33 17		4	TO DATE OF DEATH			4		
1909.	1	8	AEW	1913.	1	2/10	29 20	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	GROUP 1		1926.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	WDB		2	ACT MAY 11, 1917. 4	48		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	8	SER		3	7/25 4	1680		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	60		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	MLH	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1			1927.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	N. D. B.		2	4	60		2	4 Inc.	64 80		2				2				2		
	3	7	MEO		3	4	60		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	11	N. D. B.		4	4	60		4	4	1380		4				4				4		

NAME DEBORAH A EASTERDAY

Certificate No. 466960

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	[redacted]	CHECK CANCELED							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

Let to P.M. 3/15
Letter to Bu
3-10 8/
D 3/13

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Easterday Deborah A. ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 **81**

Certificate No. 466960 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Robert

Service: Pt Q 43 U. S. C.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	Feb 27-1897	Aug 1-1898
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.	
INC.	20	Sept 8-1917	Nov 14-1917

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. /

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Easterday, Elmer

Certificate No. 1209883 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt. Co. B, 158th Reg. Ind. Inf.

Disability: -----

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	18	Oct 31, 1921 R	Oct 9, 1922

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees: $10 William C. Ewing 10/23/22

Group 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | Home:

OCT 16 1922

NAME: 81 Deborah A. Easterday — ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 — Certificate No. 466960

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 — Rate: 12 20 ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4 30		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	90	1	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	12 4	43 36 15		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: ELMER EASTERDAY — Certificate No. 1209883

Last paid to: — Rate: 18 — Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	18	23 200 40		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	R-4	18		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	18		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1				1	4	18	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1923	2	4	18		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	18		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Easterday George (3—P. A. 1.) 10997

Certificate No. 493892 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt Gar Gds Ind Inf Unsgd 22 Ind

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	20	25 Feb 07	5 Oct 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: 15 Feb 08

Bureau notified: JUN 20 1908

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 10997

Home: Tellgarden

6—681

NAME: Easterday, George MAY 11, 1912 (3—P A. 1.)

Certificate No. 764473 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt D 157 Ohio N G Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~20~~	~~20 Feb 1907~~	1 May 1907			30	JUN 10 1918	
ACT OF MAY 11. 1912.				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
2	27 May 1912	27 Dec 1912		"	72	Sept 30. 1920	Oct 20, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 14 1921

Bureau notified: NOV 28 1921

Remarks:

Died 11/14 1921 Accrued order dated 9-28-22.

payable to widow Jeney G.

Former Roll No. 345 JUN 27 1890

Home:

OCT 3 1922

6—681

NAME: George Easterday

Certificate No. 493892

Last paid to: AUG 4 1907 @12

Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	4 10/15	1 40 =
	4	6	60.
1908.	1	6	60
	2	GROUP 2	
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

8—681

NAME: George Easterday ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 764473

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$20 2x 30 50~~ 72

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6. 1907~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	6/18	1 73
	3	8	
	4	7	
1908.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	8	
	4		
1909.	1		
	2	10	
	3	10	
	4	10	
1910.	1		
	2	9	
	3	9	
	4	8	
1911.	1	21	
	2	15	
	3	10	
	4	0	
1912.	1	10	
	2	4	
	3	12	
	4	11	1 73 12 3
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	63
1914.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	63
	4	4	63
1915.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	63
	4	4	63
1916.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	63
	4	4	63
1917.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	63
	4	4	63
1918.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	79 20
	4	4	90
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	152 24.43
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	216
	2	4	216
	3	4	216
	4	4	216
1922.	1	GROUP 2	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2	16	26 40
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3	5	
	4	D 11/25	

NAME: Easterday George W. 10240 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 705631 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pri G 129 Ohio Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc~~	~~12~~	~~28 May 1891~~	~~25 Jan 1892~~	Reis Inc	19	July 9 1914	AUG 22 1914
Reis Inc	15	3 May 1912	25 Feb 1913		25	July 9 1919	

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: 7/19/16

Bureau notified: OCT 6 1916

Remarks: Reis to correct name fr George Easterday Gratuity Additional Insurance

~~Check No~~ 2611658 Dated ~~Oct 4 1916~~ Canceled.

Former Roll No. 180

Home: SEP 8 1914

6—681

NAME: Easterday Jacob Lucd 8839 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 501902 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pvt I 20 Ohio

Disability: Dis L Hip Dis Eyes

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	30	29 May 89	29 Sep 90				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: 3 Jan'y 1899

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Final payment approved to Margaret Kennedy formerly Widow Order Com'r. 10-2-09

Former Roll No. 9611

Home:

6—681

NAME: George W Easterday

Certificate No. 105863

Last paid to: 4 APR 19[illegible] Rate: ~~$2.50~~ 19

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3		457		3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	57		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	9			3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	7			4	~~4~~	~~57~~		4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	3-17.24	97	1917.	1		57	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3	X			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	46 50		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	46 50		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	46 50		3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4	6	06 47		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Jacob Easterday 2nd

Certificate No. 501907

Last paid to: 4 May 99 @ 30 Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	1560		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—631

NAME OF SOLDIER: Easterday Jacob Dvd (3—P. A. 3.)

6217

Certificate No. 695399

ARMY MINORS.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service of Soldier: Pvt Co 20 Ohio

Guardian: John P Smith Gdn 800

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: Jan 10

Appointment under jurisdiction of: Cass Co Jan 10 5 1/10

ISSUES.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	19 Nov 07	
	12	19 Apr 08	20 Jan 10

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Earl E	19 Nov 07	31 Mch 17

Fees: 10 J F Morris Atty

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Remarks: R. 4/2/12

Former Roll No. Orig

6—678

NAME: Easterday Jacob

(3—P. A. 1.) 11134

Certificate No. 1023610

ARMY INVALID.

Service: Pvt H 1 Ind H A

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~6~~ 10	~~Dec 00~~ 1 May 01	
Pen	12	19 Mch 09	13 Apl 09
~~Reissue~~	~~12~~	~~8 January 13~~	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~10 5 Mch 13~~		
	20 5 Mch 17		
	24 5 Mch 22 3	APR 1913	

Fees:

30 JUN 10 1918

35 Mar. 5, 1919

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 11134

Home:

6—681

NAME: Jacob Easterday Civil

Certificate No. 695399

Last paid to: Orig

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	42	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	42		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	42		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	42	42		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1				1	13	42		1			1920.	1				1				1		
	2			1912.	2	GROUP 2		1916.	2				2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	1/28/10	309		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	42	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	42		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	42		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	42		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Jacob Easterday

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1023610

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909 @ 6

Rate: X-12-14-16-20

Remarks: 30 35 50 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	2	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	48		2	4	99 83		3	4	50		2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	48		3	4	105		4	4	50		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	48		4	4	105						4		
1908.	1				1	7	36		1	4	48	1920.	1	4	105		1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2			1912.	2	7	36	1916.	2	4	48		2	4	105	1923.	2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	48		3	4	1 5 1 5		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	48		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1				1	4 10-15-78			1	4	48		1	4	150		1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	7-627		1913.	2	7 45 93		1917.	2	4	55 87	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	48		3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36		1	4	48		1	4	60		1	4	150		1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36	1914.	2	4	48	1918.	2	4	60	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	48		3	4	78		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	48		4	4	90		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1929			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Easterday Joseph — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — 11331 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 605676 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pvt Co A 153 Ind.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~$12 July 09~~	21 June 09	
Reis	$12 15 Feb 09	12 Mch 09	
Reissue	$15 MAY 1912	7 DEC 1912	
INCREASE	$15	~~Dec. 25-1912~~	Dec. 19-1914
	$19	Dec. 25-1916	
	$22	Dec. 25-1921	

Fees:

30 JUN 10 1919

32-Dec. 25, 1918

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 11331

Home:

6—661

NAME: Easterday, Martin V. — 17204 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 899563 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: 2d Lt. F. 126 Ill V. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	$20	Feb. 1907	24 Apr. 1907
Reis 5/12	$17	3 June 1912	19 Mar 1913

Fees: None.

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Died April 22 1915 — Bureau notified: AUG 5 1915 Death reported by ~~C. M. al~~ Pvt. Easterday

Remarks: Steilacoom, Wash Chk 792473 4 Canceled Tacoma Wash

W Died Apl. 22. 1915 Reimbursement order dated MAR 8 1916

payable to Joseph H. Easterday National Realty Bldg. Tacoma, Wash.

Former Roll No. 1303-3, 64 MAR 13 1916

Home:

6—661

NAME: Joseph Easterday — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — 50 — Certificate No. 605676

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909 @8 — Rate: ~~8 = 12. 15 = 10~~ — Remarks: ~~30~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	6	91 10	1919.	1	4	92 60	1923.	1	9	4 50	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	46 50		2	4	96		2	10	4 50		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	46 50		3	4	96		3	11	4 50		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	46 50		4	4	96		4	12	4 50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	46 50	1920.	1	4	96		1	1	4 50	1928.	1		
	2				2	3	36		2	4	46 50		2	4	96		2	2	4 50		2		
	3				3	3	36		3	4	46 50		3	4	151 80		3	3	4 50		3		
	4				1/2	3	56 95		4	4	46 50		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
	1				1	4	40 50	INC.	1	5	51 05		1	4	150		1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
1909.	2	3 45	6 34 53	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	57	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	40 50		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	40 50	1918.	1	4	57	INC.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	40 50		2	4	57	1922.	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	40 50		3	4	~~57~~ 76 80		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	40 50		4	4	90		4	GROUP 2 PA[illegible] TO AUG. 4, 19[illegible]			4				4	✓	

6—681

NAME: Martin V. Easterday — Act of May 11, 1912. — Certificate No. 899563

Last paid to: 4 Mar 07 — Rate: ~~27~~ 27 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	60	1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	17	62 13		2	9	60		2	4	~~81~~		2	Cancelled			2				2		
	3	11	60		3	9	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	60		4	11	60		4	DEAD			4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	60	1912.	1	8	60		1	28	44 10		1	REIMBURCEMENT.							1		
	2	12	60		2	10	60	1916.	2		W	1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	9	60		3	11	60		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4	4	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	60	1913.	1	4/16	60 63 23	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	60		2	4	81		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	13	60		4	4	81		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	60	1914.	1	4	81	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	20	60		2	4	81		2				2				2				2		
	3	21	60		3	4	81		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	60		4	4	81		4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Easterday Melanchton

Certificate No. 1094485 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pvt Co D 68 Ill Inf

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	20 Feb 1907	23 Apr 1907
Inc	15	29 Nov 1910	7 Dec 1910

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	18	21 May 1912	2 Oct 1912
Inc	21	June 6 1915	Aug 26. 1916
	30	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Died: Nov. 29, 1920 (3-888) Accrued order dated APR 7 1921

Transferred to: able to widow. Rosa N Easterday

Bureau notified: JAN 12 1921

Remarks: 2812 S. Cottage St Cairo Ills

512 - 28th Street, Cairo, Ills

Former Roll No. 15488

Home: APR 12 1921

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Easterday Rosa N.

Certificate No. 898,479 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Melanchton Easterday

Service: Pvt. Co. D, 68th Ill. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	30	Jan. 3, 1921	April 7, 1921

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

APR 12 1921

6—679

NAME: Melanchton Easterday 6467 | Certificate No. 1094485

Last paid to: 4 apr 1907 @ 6 (ag) Rate: ~~12 15 18 24.00~~ 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	5/14	8 50
	3	12	AMF
	4		
1908.	1	14	NDB
	2	13	AMF
	3	8	AMF
	4		
1909.	1	16	NDB
	2	9	NDB
	3	8	SER
	4		
1910.	1	10	N. D. B.
	2	12	A. M. F
	3	7	NDB
	4	11	N. D. B
1911.	1	1/10	39 50
	2	11	N. D. B
	3	8	
	4		
1912.	1	8	SER
	2	12	NDB
	3	10	NDB
	4	10/30	1/3 30
1913.	1	4	LBL
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	54
1914.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1915.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1916.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	63
1917.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	63
	4	4	63
1918.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	63
	4	4	97 20
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	132
	4	4	150
1921.	1	~~4~~	~~150~~
	2	22	93 33
	3		c.
	4	GROUP 1	
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1	NO DATE OF	
	2	DEATH	
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Rosa N. Easterday Act of May 1, 1920 Widow | Certificate No. 898,479

Last paid to: | Rate: 30 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		c
	2	22	91.
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1	9	4 60
	2	9	4 30
	3	11	4
	4	12	4 30
1924.	1	1	4 30
	2	9	4 30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Wo. Payment Card.

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Easterday Simon P — Inc 39 May 1. 1920 — 109.585

Certificate No. 235434 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 07~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr- D-96-O.V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~13 Feb 07~~	~~27 Mch 07~~
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~6 Mch 12~~	~~18 Mch 12~~
Reis	~~19 23~~	~~Sept 18~~	18 Nov 12

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	~~22~~ 50	~~Feb 7 1917~~ JUN 10 1918	July 14. 1917
Inc.	50	May 1st 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Pvt Vernon O-

JUL 30 1917

Former Roll No. 566-03

Home:

6—681

NAME: Easterday, Sylvester — Inc 30 May 1, 1920 — 109.619

Certificate No. 215298 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912 ~~General Law.~~

Service: Pr. E 100 Ind. V. I.

Disability: chr diar rheum & dis of heart.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~	~~30~~	~~10 Aug 87~~	21 Sept. 87
Reis	40	Sept 27. 1918	Nov. 11. 1918 W
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 573.

DEC 6 1918

Home:

6—681

NAME: Simon C Easterday

Inc 30 May 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 235434

Last paid to: 8- MAR 4 1907

Rate: ~~5-T 22 50~~ 50

Remarks: ~~109.585~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5/3	7.80	1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	9	4 150	1927.	1		
	2	11	36		2	10	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	10	4 50		2		
	3	9	36		3	11	36		3	4	57		3	4	96		3	11	4		3		
	4	9	36		4	11	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4	12	4		4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	1	4 50	1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	11	80		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	2	4 50		2		
	3	15	36		3	11	45		3	4	57		3	4	169 80		3	3	4 50		3		
	4	9	36		4	174	25 47		4	4	57		4	4	150		4	4	4 50		4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	57		2	4	57 1365		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	11	36		3	4	57		3	4	67 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	57		4	4	67 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67 50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	57		2	4	67 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	57		3	4	94 10		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4				4		

NAME: Sylvester Easterday

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 215298

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~8 T 40~~ 50

Remarks: 109.619

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	9	4 150	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	72		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	10	4 50		2		
	3				3	9	72		3	4	72		3	4	120		3	11	4		3		
	4				4	9	72		4	4	72		4	4	120		4	12	4		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	1	4 50	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	72		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	2	4 50		2		
	3				3	10	72		3	4	72		3	4	161		3	3	4 50		3		
	4	8	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	4 50		4		
1909.	1	10	72	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo		1929.	1		
	2	10	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	10	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	10	72	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	9	72		4	4	72		4	4	72 35 73		4				4				4		

NAME Easterday, Sylvester (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 215,298 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt E 100 Ind V Inf

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died November 23, 1923. Reported DEC 1 2 1923

Remarks: Ck.

Died Nov 23 1923 Accrued order dated MAR 15 1924

payable to widow Mahala A Easterday.

2143 - Maplewood Ave
Toledo.
Ohio.

NAME Easterday Teney G (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 919776 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier George

Service Pt I 157 Ohio Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30 ~~20~~	Dec 5 1921 ~~May 1, 1920~~	Sep 28 1922

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Jan. 3, 1926

Reported JAN 8 1926

Remarks:

NAME SYLVESTER EASTERDAY

Certificate No. 215298

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY		DEAD										
MARCH		22 33 3										
APRIL												
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED											

NAME

Certificate No. TENEY G EASTERDAY

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 919776

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Easterday, Teney G.

Certificate No. 919,776 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: George

Service: Pvt. Co. I, 157th Reg. O. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	Dec. 5, 1921	Sept 28, 1922

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 3 1922

6—679

NAME: Easterday William H. 10793 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 689472 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt. A 16th Ohio N. G. Inf. See change in service

Disability: ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~2 Mch. 1907~~	~~20 Aug 1907~~
~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~27 May 1912~~	1 Jan 1913

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	18	9 Mar 1913	30 Oct. 1913
	21	9 Mar 1918	" E, E. M.
	30	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: 7/19/19 | Bureau notified: OCT 28 1919

Remarks: Benson Nebr.

Former Roll No. 9-561 a. j. | Home:

6—681

NAME: TENEY G. EASTERDAY

Certificate No. 919,776

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: William H. Easterday

Certificate No. 689472

Last paid to: 4 JUL 1907 ~~1908~~

Rate: ~~12 15 18 24~~ 30 AUG

Remarks: 26 1907

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	54		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	54		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	16	52 27		4	7			4	4	54		4	4	~~90~~ 90		4				4		
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1		90	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	11			2	4	54		2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3	9	36		3	9			3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	7			4	4	54		4				4				4		
1909.	1		36	1913.	1	4	2 20 2 70	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	~~Oct 16~~ 4	20 50		3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	45		4	4	54		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	54		2	Inc.	56 50		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	54		3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	54		4	4	97 20		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Easterley, George A

RE-ISSUE. (3—P. A. 1.)

SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. 1155952

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pvt K 8 Tenn Inf

Disability:

SPECIAL ACT.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
RE-IS	30	19 June 1912.	6 July 1912				
Died	Mch 24 1915	Reimbursement order dated	MAY 17 1915				
Payable to	R. A. Owen	1516 Ashworth St. Nashville, Tenn.					

Fees:

R. F. Box 64 Nashville Tenn

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to: [illegible] ROLL DATED NOV 16, 1912

Died: March 24 1915 Bureau notified: APR 24 1915 3 - 1081

Remarks: Supplt. issue Act May 11, 1912, dated Mar. 6. 1913, allows pension RE-ISSUE. at the rate of $16.50 per mo. from June 1, 1912, ending June 18, 1912, SPECIAL ACT. by reason of allowance under Special Act = $2.70

Paid in full $2.70/100 April 16. 1913. Mt. Home

Former Roll No. Act of Feb. 6. 1907. MAY 19 1916

Home: [illegible] 3/14/12

6—681

NAME: Easterley George A

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1155952

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Civil War

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE

Transferred to: TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D. C.

Died: Bureau notified: BUREAU ORDER DATED NOV. 16, 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6—681

NAME: George A. Easterley ✓ SPECIAL ACT. Certificate No. 1655952 Civil War.

Last paid to: 12-4 may 1912 Rate: 30- Remarks: NATIONAL HOME INMATE.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90		1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		28.		2				2	DEAD			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3	5/29 21 — W			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3	6	63		3				3				3				3						
	4				4	1/1 1/13	90 mo. N.H.		4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	19	Mt. H.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1						
	2				2	7	Mt. H.		2				2				2				2						
	3				3	19	Mt. H.		3				3				3				3						
	4				4	JAN 3	90 Mt. H.		4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	7	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1						
	2				2	4	90		2				2				2				2						
	3				3	4	90		3				3				3				3						
	4				4	4	90		4				4				4				4						

NAME: Certificate No.

Last paid to: Rate: Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	GROUP 2		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: Easterley. George A (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1155952 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt K 8 Tenn vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIG	12	16 June 1909	30 June 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville. Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:
W
Rch x to Co. 8/10/09.
B.G. 9/x accept x

Former Roll No. ORIGINAL

Home: [illegible] 3/4/12.

6—681

Struck GENERAL LAW
Now SPECIAL ACT Roll

NAME: Easterley. George A (3—P. A. 1.)

SUPPLEMENTAL.

Certificate No. 1155952 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act June 27, '90.

Service: Pvt K 8 Tenn vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
SUPP	6	1 Mar 1902	19 Sept 1910				
Ending June 15 1909 by reason of allowance under Act, Feb. 6, 1907.							

Fees: no

Transferred from: Knoxville. Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: RR 2 Box 52 Nashville Tenn

Former Roll No. Home:

6—681

NAME: George A. Easterley

Certificate No. 1155952

Last paid to: ORIGINAL 12 Rate:

Remarks: NATIONAL HOME INMATE.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	130			2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9/4	1920		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		

Undelivered SPECIAL ACT. GENERAL LAW Roll 1912

KNOXVILLE

NAME: George A. Easterley

Certificate No. 1155952

Last paid to: OK Rate: 6

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	57			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	KNOXVILLE			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9/30525			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4				4		

Ret. Paid in full

6—681

6680-B. (3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Easterley James.

Certificate No. 609.100 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,

Service: Pvt K. 10 + F. 6. NY NA.

Disability:

42378

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Rels	18	MAY 24 1912	DEC 7 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to: 41 Ottawa St.

Died: Oct. 22 1914 | Bureau notified: DEC 21 1914 | Death reported by P. M. at Muskegon Mich

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NL. 3759.

Home:

6—681

3759 (3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Easterley. James.

Certificate No. 609100 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Pvt K. 10. NY. N.A. + F. 6. NY. N.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inv	12	3. May. 05	2 aug. 05

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

K.

Former Roll No. 10794.

Home:

6075

6—681

NAME: James. Easterley.

Certificate No. 609.100.

Last paid to: DEC 4/1912 ~~10~~ 12

Rate: 18-

Remarks: GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	31	38 00		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	54		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	54		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	54		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	54		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	54		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	54	Ck 636757 Canceled					4				4				4		

NAME: James Easterley.

Certificate No. 609.100

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908

Rate: 12. f

Remarks: DETROIT ACT OF MAY 11 1912 GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Easterline, Joseph H (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1155793 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912. Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Bugler E 5 US Cav

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	13 Jan 1909	22 June 1909	Reis	13	22 May 1912	16 Oct 1912
				Reis	13	— do —	30 Apr 1913

Fees: 10 fee Michael Hanifen ✓

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to: WASHINGTON, D. C. APR 22 1914

Died: Nov. 13, 1915 — Bureau notified: NOV 17 1915 3-1081

Remarks: * Ck * 434614 9 for $39 dated 4/4/14 issued by Group 1 in favor of pensioner made payable Treas DH. 4/27/14

Former Roll No.

Home: DH 4/15/14

6—691

NAME: Easterling, Asa B (3—P. A. 1.) ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 564677 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of February 6, 1907

Service: Pri E 1 N Car Vol Inf

Disability:

Dead.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	18 Jany 1909	2 Feby 1909				
Inc	15	9 Jan. 1911	6 Feb. 1911			DEAD	
Reis	20	27 May 1912 Act of May 11, 1912	24 Dec 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: pm — Bureau notified: 3-1081-6/31/13

Remarks: R+I Sylacauga, Miss 1168787-6/4/13-$60 Cancel

57
119.

Former Roll No. Act of June 27 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Joseph D Easterline Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 1155793

Last paid to: Rate: 13 Remarks: 6422

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	SER	1915.	1	1239	DH	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	HEO		2	12 39	D.H.		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	NT		3	16 39	DH		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	39			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	NDS	1916.	1	GROUP 3		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	LBL		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	19	SER		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4/15 4	LBL		4				4				4				4		
						ACT MAY 11, 1912																	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	7/12	6840		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	SER		4	4	39		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	ABW	1914.	1	4	39	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	S. E. R.		2	6/15 4	39 D.H.		2				2				2				2		
	3	1	NT		3	16	39 D.H.		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12	39 D.H.		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Asa B. Easterling Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 564677

Last paid to: 8-4 Feby 1909 XX-1920 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		37	1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	Dead		1927.	1		
	2				2	12	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	24	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	19	45		3				3				3	DEAD			3		
	4				4	8	45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	27	213	1913.	1	16	4 X 26	KNOXVILLE,				1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	GROUP 2		1917.	2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	24	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Easterling, Georgia A. DEAD (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 4386 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Indian Wars.

Name of Soldier: James M.

Service: 3rd Cpl. Capt Means Co Ga Mtd Vols.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	April 19, 1908.	5 Dec 1895

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: No date | Bureau notified: 3-1081 & let Mrs S M Graham - 3/8/10

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 12. 6—679

NAME: Easterling, Jeremiah C. G (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 219445 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT JUNE 27. 1890

Service: H. H. 45" Ky. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Addl	12	8 Feb 1893	8 Sep 1893

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: Daniel H. Dawson, Comit

Dropped - Pensioned under Special Act of Revenue June 2, 1910

R June 2, 1910

Former Roll No. 20063 Act June 27, 1890 | Home: 6—691

NAME: Georgia A. Easterling DEAD

Certificate No. 4386

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		9		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

KNOXVILLE

NAME: Jeremiah C. Easterling Dropped

Certificate No. 219445

Last paid: NOV 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks: Daniel H. Dawson, Comit

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	25	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	19	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	19	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	Dropped			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4				4		

6—551

NAME: Easterling, Jeremiah C. (3—P. A. 1.)

G.

Certificate No. 219445 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: GENERAL LAW.

Service: Pvt. H. 45th Ky. Inf.

DEAD

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	30	13 May 1910	2 June 1910				

Fees: Atty none. Died 9/1 1916 Reimbursement order dated 10/19/17

payable to Daniel H. Dawson 10/22

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 1 1916. Bureau notified: SEP 12 1918

Remarks: Reissue to allow under SPECIAL ACT.
Daniel H. Dawson Com't. Lt. Infty. dated Sept 1904

Former Roll No. Act June 27, 1890 Home: Florence - Ky. 6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Easterling Joseph O.

Certificate No. 1155793 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of May 11, 1912

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from Chicago Transferred to: WASHINGTON, D. C. APR 22 1914

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6—681

NAME: Jeremiah C. Easterling — SPECIAL ACT ~~CIVIL WAR~~ G. — Certificate No. 219445

Last paid to: 4 May 1910 — Rate: 30 — Remarks: SPECIAL ACT. Daniel H. Dawson, Cpl. C

Account filed DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	90	1915.	1	16	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	23	90		2	15	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	90		3	20	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	10	90		4	13	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	16	90	1916.	1	19	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	90		2	26	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	19	90		3	15	90		3				3				3		
	4	✓			4	8	90		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	14	90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	10	90		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	90		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	20	90		4	11/4	28		4				4				4		
1910.	1				1	17	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2			1914.	2	16	90		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3	10	84 60		3	21	90		3				3				3				3	3-1051	
	4	8	90		4	20	90		4				4				4				4	2-9/12	

6—681

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to: Apr. 4 1914 — Rate: 18 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	GROUP 1		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME Easterling, Leon S. (3—P. A. 5)

Certificate No. 1130225 | NAVY INVALID | Law: Naval Establishment

Service: Chief Yeoman, U.S. Navy

Disability: Sec. 4757

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Ren	8	Aug. 30, 1922 R Ending Aug. 29, 1925.	Feb. 21, 1923

Homes—Admitted P. H. Discharged 5/17/23

Died Nov. 27, 1924 (?) Reported DEC 24 1924

Remarks:

MAR 2 - 1923

NAME: Easterling. Leon S. (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 1180225 | NAVY INVALID. | Law: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Chief Yeoman. U. S. N.

Disability: Sect # 4757.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reg.	8	Dec. 10-1917.	Jul. 27-1918
Ret.	8	Aug. 3-20	Feb-15-21

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Ending		Dec. 9-1919.	
Ending		Aug. 2-1922.	

Fees: None.

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

~~Admitted U.S. Naval Hosp Fort Lyon Col. Mch 1 1918~~

Discharged 2/10-1919

20th Dist. Phoenix Ariz 10-19-19

MAR 2 - 1923

Former Roll No.

Home P.H.

NAME
LEON S. EASTERLING
Certificate No.
1180 225
Fees
None.

Regular Establishment

GROUP 3

RATE—	8	8										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 0—3871

JANUARY		4
FEBRUARY		4
MARCH	21 49.07 PH	4
APRIL	16 PH	4
MAY	12 PH	4
JUNE	X X	4
JULY	27 16	4
AUGUST	4 B 8	4
SEPTEMBER	4	4
OCTOBER	4	4
NOVEMBER	4	4
DECEMBER	4	CHECK CANCELED

Ending 8/9-25

NAME: Leon S. Easterling
Certificate No. 1180225

Last paid to:
Rate: 8.
Remarks: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	3/4	24 Hosp		GROUP 2			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	8/5	22 40 Pens						2		
	3				3				3				3	8/5	1.60 Hosp						3		
	4				4				4				4	11	24						4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	24	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	12/20/19	9 60		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		X X		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		X X B		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	3/12	48 37	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	24		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	24		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	24		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	24	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	24		2				2		
	3				3				3	27	22 40 Pens		3	5-23	73		3	6	37/31		3		
	4				4				4	27	40.00 Hosp		4	Ending.			4				4		
										30	24 Hosp.												

6—877

NAME: Easterling, Louisa L (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 464537 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: James M

Service: 1 Sgt F 39 Ky Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	19 apr 97	4 June 98

INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Mar 6. 1913 | Bureau notified: APRIL 28 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 7708

6—479

NAME

(3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 937747 | EASTERLING MAGGIE S | ARMY WIDOW | Law: ACT OF MAY 1 - 1920 WIDOW

FORMER WIDOW

Name of Soldier: James F. Atherton

Service: Pri Cos. H & A 28 Ills Inf

6—6573

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	30	Nov 13 1920 R	July 30 1923

MINORS, $ 6 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending
Charles S Athreton	Nov 13-20	Oct 18-30
Ruby J. "	"	Jul 2 -34

Died

Reported SEP 7 1923

Remarks:

Ending Dec 16 R 1921 date of remarriage.

Supplemental

AUG 29 1923

NAME: Louisa L Easterling 3571

Certificate No. 464537

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	A. M. F.	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	HEO		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	15	S E R		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10	N D B		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	S E R	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	C G		2				2				2				2		
	3	JUL	1908		3	20	N D B		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	SER		4	10	N.		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	AMF	1913.	1	4	L G	1917.	1	43	9093 Dated	1921.	1	CHICAGO,		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	NT		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15	NDB		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	NDB		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	N. T.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	S. E. R.		2				2	6	1913		2				2				2		
	3	11	A. M. F.		3				3	APRIL	28 1913		3				3				3		
	4	5	S. E. R.		4				4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		

Check No. 9093 Dated 4/13 Cancelled 4/13

Dist. Mar

Reported

NAME

Certificate No. Maggie S. Easterling 937 747

Fees No Fee

ACT OF MAY 1 1920 WIDOW

FORMER WIDOW

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST	R 9/T/13-3-1/60 Ending.											
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Easterling, Margarett

Certificate No. 609516

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908. ~~Act June 27, 1890.~~

Name of Soldier: Richard Easterling

Service: Pt and 1st Sgt G. 24th Ky Vol. Inf.

81

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	$8	12 Dec 1905	19 May 1906
	12	19 Apl. 1908	Act
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917		

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 30/19

Bureau notified: FEB 15 1919

Remarks: W.

Former Roll No. 2643

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Easterling Martha L. Dead

Certificate No. 264566

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Civil War.

Name of Soldier: Peter Easterling.

Service: Private F. 39 Ky. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	16 Sept 1886	18 Feb. 1890

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: ~~Feb~~ 7 1914 -3-10 Bureau notified: March 18. 1914

Remarks: Check #391758 dated March 4. 1914 Canceled

Died Feb 7 1914 Reimbursement order dated OCT 2 2 1914 Nickelsville

payable to N. J. Easterling Va.

Former Roll No. 6414

OCT 24 1914

6—679

NAME: Margarett Easterling

Certificate No. 60955 16

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: ~~$ 12~~ 20 25

Remarks: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	11	36 ✓
	2	6½	36 ✓
	3	10	36 ✓
	4	22	36 ✓
1910.	1	9	36 ✓
	2	10	36 ✓
	3	10	36 ✓
	4	8	36
1911.	1	9	36
	2	8	36
	3	10	36
	4	9	36
1912.	1	9	36
	2	9	36
	3	19	36
	4	7	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	20	38.93
	2	4	36
	3	4	60
	4	4	64.67 ~~60~~
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	~~4~~	~~75~~
	2	GROUP 2	
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Martha L. Easterling Civil War.

Certificate No. 264366

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	11	
	2	11	
	3	12	
	4	10	
1908.	1	10	
	2	10	
	3	10	
	4	9	
1909.	1	11	
	2	10	
	3	11	
	4	10	
1910.	1	10	
	2	10	
	3	17	
	4	9	
1911.	1	10	
	2	10	
	3	8	
	4	11	
1912.	1	12	
	2	11	
	3	7	
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	~~4~~	~~36~~ Cancelled
	2	DEAD	
	3	11/6/14	2560
	4	GROUP 3	
1915.	1		
	2		
	3	REIMBURSEMENT.	
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME Easterling, Seletha O. (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 12660 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: MEXICAN WAR

Name of Soldier

Service Simeon

Pt F 2 Miss V Inf

6—6573

ISSUES				MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died May 12, 1925 - Rc

Reported JUN 18 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Easterling, Seletha O. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 12660 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Mexican War.

Name of Soldier: Simeon

Service: Pri F. 2 Miss V. Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS $2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
~~12~~		~~April 15, 1902~~	8 Mch 1902			
~~INC.~~	~~20~~	~~FEB 28 1920~~ T	MAR 22 1920			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 47

6—679

NAME SELETHA O EASTERLING

Certificate No. 12660

Fees

MEXICAN WAR

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	30	30									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4									
FEBRUARY		4	4									
MARCH		4	4									
APRIL	4	4	4									
MAY	4	4	4									
JUNE	4 30	4	4	CHECK CANCELED								
JULY	4	4										
AUGUST	4	4										
SEPTEMBER	4	4										
OCTOBER	4	4										
NOVEMBER	4	4										
DECEMBER	4	4										

NAME: Seletha O. Easterling

Certificate No. 12660

Last Payment: NOV 4 1908 Rate: ~~12~~ 30

Remarks: MEXICAN WAR. WIDOW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		37
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		11 36
	2		6/9 36
	3		9/4 36
	4		15 36
1910.	1		19 36
	2		12 36
	3		9 36
	4		16 36
1911.	1	21	36
	2	6/1	36
	3	29	36
	4	7	36
1912.	1	28	36
	2	13	36
	3	19	36
	4	15	36
1913.	1		4
	2		4
	3		4
	4		4 36
1914.	1		4 36
	2		4 36
	3		4 36
	4		4 36
1915.	1		4 36
	2		4 36
	3		4 36
	4		4 36
1916.	1		4 36
	2		4 36
	3		4 36
	4		4 36
1917.	1		4 36
	2		4 36
	3		4 36
	4		4 36
1918.	1		4 36
	2		4 36
	3		4 36
	4		4 36
1919.	1		4 36
	2		4 36
	3		4 36
	4		4 36
1920.	1		4 36
	2		4 53 ~~36~~ 68
	3		4 91
	4		4 90
1921.	1		4 90
	2		4 90
	3		4 90
	4		4 90
1922.	1		4 90
	2		4 90
	3		4 90
	4		GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922
1923.	1		9 4 30
	2		8 4 30
	3		11 4 30
	4		12 4 30
1924.	1		1 4 30
	2		2 4 30
	3		3 4 30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		Trans. to No. Payment Card.
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Easterling, Stephen F.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 903622

ARMY INVALID.

Law: SPECIAL ACT ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Service: Cpl. D. 40th Ky. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~ ~~Inc.~~	~~4~~ ~~16~~	~~20 May 1912~~ ~~6 Mch. 1913~~	18 Sept. 1912
Inc.	20	6 Mch. 1917	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	24	6 Mch 1922	8 July 1913.
	30	JUN 10 1918	
	35	Mch. 6 1919	
Reis.	36.	July 2. 1918	Sept 3, 1918
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: No Atty

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE. KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act of June 27, 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Easterling, Stephen F.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 903622

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Corpl. D. 40th Ky V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	12	20 Nov 1907	23 Jan 1908

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Discharged Prisoner under Act of May 11 1912 by Reg Sept 18, 1912: Rept 18, 1912

Former Roll No. 20325 Act June 27, 1890

Home:

R. 6—681

NAME: Stephen F. Easterling

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No. 903,622

Last paid to: 4 Aug. 1912

Rate: ~~14~~ ~~16~~ ~~20~~ ~~30~~ ~~35~~ 50

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3	9/25	4 93 ~~4 93~~
	4	6	42
1913.	1	4	
	2	Inc.	~~38~~ ~~3 87~~
	3	4	48
	4	4	48
1914.	1	4	48
	2	4	48
	3	4	48
	4	4	48
1915.	1	4	48
	2	4	48
	3	4	48
	4	4	48
1916.	1	4	48
	2	4	48
	3	4	48
	4	4	48
1917.	1	4	48
	2	Inc.	55 73
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	78 40
	4	4	108
1919.	1	4	108
	2	4	108
	3	4	108
	4	4	108
1920.	1	4	108
	2	4	108
	3	4	151 40
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans. to Mo.	
1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Stephen F. Easterling

Certificate No. 903622

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	9	36 ✓
	2	7	36 ✓
	3	7	36 ✓
	4	8	36 ✓
1910.	1	7	36 ✓
	2	7	36 ✓
	3	8	36 ✓
	4	7	36
1911.	1	7	36
	2	5	36
	3	7	36
	4	8	36
1912.	1	7	36
	2	8	36
	3	7	36
	4	Drafted	
1913.	1	GROUP 2	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—351

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME Easterling, William H.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 799 107	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt I 14 Ky V Inf

Disability:

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	72	Aug 29 1922	Feb 28 1923
Inc	90	Sept 19, 1928	Jan 17, 1929

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died: May 17 1929 Reported JUN 7 1929

Remarks: Ltr to Fmc 6/4/29.

8—4873

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Easterling William H.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 799107	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt. I. 14th Ky Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~26 Feby 1907~~	8 Oct 1907
Inc	~~15~~	~~4 Jan 1911~~	17 Jan 1911
~~Reis~~	~~20~~	~~31 May 1912~~	11 Feb 1913

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	30	May 6, 1914.	June 16, 1914
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	72	Aug. 29, 1922	Feb. 28, 1923

Fees: atty none No atty No fee.

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Ezel Ky

Former Roll No. 2040 r Act 6/27/19.

Home: Edson - Ky

7-10-14

6—681

NAME WILLIAM H. EASTERLING.

Certificate No. 799107

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	5~~6~~72						90					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
							28 63					
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
APRIL	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 90~~	CHECK CANCELED				
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						

NAME: William H. Easterling

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 799107

Last paid to: 4 Aug 1907

Rate: 72-15-15 ~~30.40~~ ~~30~~72

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	10/25	21 ✓
	4	15	36 ✓
1908.	1	10	36 ✓
	2	13	36 ✓
	3	7	36 ✓
	4	9	36 ✓
1909.	1	11	36 ✓
	2	8	36 ✓
	3	10	36 ✓
	4	9	36 ✓
1910.	1	9	36 ✓
	2	10	36 ✓
	3	16	36 ✓
	4	10	36
1911.	1	10	39
	2	9	45
	3	9	45
	4	13	45
1912.	1	21	45
	2	20	45
	3	19	45
	4	9	45
1913.	1	14	33
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1914.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	5	89.67 ✓
	4		90
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	108
	4	4	120
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	151
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—661

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Easterling, William J.

Certificate No. 1192700

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: H. L 2nd Ga. Inf

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Sept. 29-1920	SEP 8- 1921

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: SEP 19 1921

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: Easterly, Abraham H.

Certificate No. 637155

ARMY MINORS.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service of Soldier: Pvt "A" 4th Tenn Vol I

Guardian: Craig B. Givens

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: March 1908

Appointment under jurisdiction of: Va.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	AUG 21 1907	JAN 27 1908
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Elmira B.	Aug 21 '07	Jan 19, '09
Beulah V.	"	Sep 30, '10

Fees: 10 fees pd M. L. Peoples 3/2/08

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Remarks: For difference in names of minors see O. & D.

Bond $8000. filed & P. B. notified 3/12 1908

Bond $3.00

Former Roll No.

6—678

NAME: William J Easterling

Certificate No. 1192700

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	9	122.00		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 1922			4				4		

1924 12 4 12
1 4 12
2 4 12
3 4 12

Trans. to G.O. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Abraham H. Easterly

Certificate No. 637155

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] 12 + 2

Remarks: Craig B Givens Gdn

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 3		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4/1/08	44 Pagues		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	5	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	42		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15	48		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	17	48		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	C45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	42		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	C		3	Rec'd A/12/60 in			3	Fall 17/1/10			3	3-1081 to			3	BD 13/12/			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Easterly, Abraham K

DEAD (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 799110

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Pri a 4 Tenn vol Inf-

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	16 Feby 1907	17 April 1907
		30 Aug 1907	27 Jan 1908 acc'd

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
		REPORTED, SEP 30 1907	

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 13. 1907. Bureau notified: 3-798 9/11/07.

Remarks: R.R.#6 Johnson City Tenn

Former Roll No. 7/16 Act of June 27, 1930.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Easterly Albert N.

10047 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 48427

ARMY INVALID.

Law: General Law

Service: Pvt B 24 Da Inf-

Disability: Loss of rt leg so near the hip joint as to prevent the use of an artificial limb

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	55	2 Mch 1903	12 June 1903

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
		Died Jan 22 1918 Accrued order dated payable to widow Kate E. Easterly J. Mechanicsville, Iowa	Aug. 29. 1918

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: 3-888 Jan. 22, 1918

Bureau notified: FEB 14 1918

Remarks: Mechanicsville Ia Union Co

Former Roll No. 7657

Home: SEP 10 1918

6—681

NAME: Abraham K. Easterly DEAD

Certificate No. 799110

Last paid to: 10-4 Feby 1907

Rate: 12-

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	9	35 20
	3	7	36
	4		
1908.	1	2/28	H. Ad. Craig B. Givens Gdn. of
	2	minors	Elmyo B. Beulah
	3	at Log	Road Charlottsville Va
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3	KNOXVILLE	
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	GROUP 2	
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

REPORTED SEP 30 1907

6—651

NAME: Albert N. Easterly

Certificate No. 484421

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 5-

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	15	165
	4	8	165
1909.	1	7	165
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	8	
1910.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	8	
	4	7	
1911.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	7	
1912.	1	6	
	2	9 8	
	3		
	4	7	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	165
1914.	1	4	165
	2	4	165
	3	4	165
	4	4	165
1915.	1	4	165
	2	4	165
	3	4	165
	4	4	165
1916.	1	4	165
	2	4	165
	3	4	165
	4	4	165
1917.	1	4	165
	2	4	165
	3	4	165
	4	4	165
1918.	1	4	165
	2		165
	3	SEP 24 34	83
	4	GROUP 1	
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3	TO DATE OF	
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3	DEATH	
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—651

7/11

NAME: Easterly David (3—P. A. 1.) 10889

Certificate No. 406368 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: P H 4 Penn and Co H 1 Penn Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	20	17 Oct 07	2 Mch 08				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: 29 Aug 09

Bureau notified: 9/22/09

Remarks: Final payment approved to Margaret E. Widow Order Com'r. 11 Oct 09.

Former Roll No: Act 10889

Home:

6—681

NAME: Easterly Freeman. ACT MAY 11, 1912. Act of Feb. 6, 1907 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 432.794 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Civil War

Service: G 154 Supt Machias. Ny.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	1 Apl 1907	13 Dec 1907				
Inc	20	18 Mch 1911	1 Apl 1911				
	30	28 May 1912	25 Jan 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: 24 July 13.

Bureau notified: 15 Mch. 13-3-798-3/13/13. M.

Remarks:

ACCRUED PAID WIDOW Lodema

BUREAU ORDER 15 May 1913

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: David Easterly

Certificate No. 406368

Last paid to: FEB 4 1908 @ 12 Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	6	33 1/10
	2	6	60
	3	6	60
	4	20	60
1909.	1	6	60
	2	11	60
	3	10 Hr	6 0
	4	GROUP 2	
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—661

NAME: Freeman Easterly

Certificate No. 422794

Last paid to: OCT 4 1907 14 Rate: ~~15~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	8	51 10
	2	8	45
	3	8	
	4	8	
1909.	1	6	
	2	9	
	3	8	
	4	6	
1910.	1	5	
	2	6	
	3	7	
	4	5	
1911.	1	6	45
	2	7	45 2 17
	3	7	60
	4	7	
1912.	1	4	
	2	6	
	3	9	
	4	7	
1913.	1	4 1/2	72
	2		90
	3	4 1/2	51 10
	4	GROUP 1	
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3	date of death	
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3	BUFFALO	
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Easterly Hannah Guardian **DEAD** 6946 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 454.586 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19,'08,WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Charles M. Easterly

Service: Cp B. 21. N.Y.V. Cav

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
6	8	14 Mar 95	6 Nov. 97
		Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Sep 8 09 O M

Bureau not.fied: FEB 11 1910

Remarks: Nancy E Leonard Gdn-App Aug 18/09- Entered Sep 1-09

Former Roll No. 2558.

6—679

NAME Easterly Harriet (30)

(3—P. A. 2a)

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 776790 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William K

Service: Pt I 21 Ohio Inf

6—6174

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Mar 11-1930

Reported APR 10 1930

Remarks:

NAME: Hannah Easterly

Certificate No. 454.586

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	~~5~~	~~36 Applied~~		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	21	36		3	DETROIT			3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME HARRIET EASTERLY

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 776790

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40			-	
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	[redacted]	CHECK CANCELED			
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	6 20 4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

NAME: Easterly Harriet (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 776.790 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: William K

Service: Pr. L 21 O. S.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Feb 28. 14	June 10. 14
Inc.	25	OCTOBER 6 1917	

Fees: $10.00 Simeon Gillis Atty. Bryan O. Pd. 6/30/14.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6—679

NAME: Easterly Vester J ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 874348 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: Rufus J.

Service: Sergt. a. 4th Tenn. Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	June 18-1919	Aug 1-1919
Inc	30	May 1, 192	

Fees: V. A. Piper $10.00

GROUP 2

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUG 8 - 1919 6—679

NAME: Harriet Easterly

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of April 19th 1908

Certificate No. 776.790

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75		9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4		75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	30	384		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Wd. Payment Card.

NAME: Hester J. Easterly

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 774848

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	19	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		T		2	20	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	19	38 33		3		4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Wd. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Easterly John

ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 919784

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Pvt. H 76 and H 91 Ny Vol

Disability: L. L.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	$12	14 mch 1906	11 apr 1906				
Reissue	$16	23 May 1912	6 Nov 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: 12/25/13

Bureau notified: JAN 9 1914

Remarks: Check No. 3 5 5 0 3 5 5 Dated 1/4/14 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

Home: C

6—681

NAME: Easterly Jacob H.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Special Act. 10353 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 48536

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~ ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~ GENERAL LAW

Service: Pvt A 13 Iowa Inf.

Disability: ~~Wound of right thigh~~

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~24~~		~~3 Mar 1883~~	~~18 Apr 1883~~	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
~~Reis~~	~~30~~	~~23 May 1912~~	~~14 Dec 1912~~	Inc.	72	Oct 6 1920	OCT 26 1920
Reissue	40	3 Mch 1913	26 Mch 1913	Restr	72	May 29 1920	Oct 27 1921

Fees:

Dropped Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 12/14/12

Died June 2, 1921 Reimbursement order dated June 2, 1921, date of death NOV 1 1921 payable to John B Cook

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to: 615 First St, West Mt Vernon, Iowa ~~Lisbon Iowa.~~

Died: June 2, 1921

Bureau notified: JUL 9 1921

Remarks:

NOV 8 1921

Former Roll No. 7 802

Home: NOV - 2 1920

6—681

NAME: ~~Easterly~~ John Easterly

Certificate No. 919784

Last paid to: Rate: 1/2 1650

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	36
	2	6	
	3	6	
	4	5	
1908.	1	7	
	2	4	
	3	8	
	4	7	
1909.	1	7	
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	7	
1910.	1	8	
	2	4	
	3	8	
	4	6	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	36
	2	7	
	3	8	
	4	6	
1912.	1	6	
	2	6	
	3	8	
	4	4 1711	1980
1913.	1	4	4950
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	~~4950~~
	2		
	3		
	4		

GROUP 1

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Jacob A. Easterly

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 48531

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: ~~24 30 40~~ 50 72

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	13	72
	4	8	72
1909.	1		
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	8	
1910.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	8	
	4	7	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	7	
1912.	1	9	
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	14	
1913.	1	14 4 72	4420
	2	4	15 1085
	3	4	
	4	4	120
1914.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1916.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1917.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1918.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	141
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	214 53
	2	4	216
	3	~~4~~	~~816~~
	4	11/18	234 23
1922.	1	GROUP 1	
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	TO DATE OF DEATH	
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

8—351

NAME Easterly, Kate E

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.		Law:
851791	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
Albert N.

Service
Pt. B, 24" Ia. Inf.

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died May 3, 1927

Reported MAY 12 1927

Remarks: ..... - -

7

NAME: Easterly Kate E.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
851791	ARMY WIDOW.	Act of April 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Albert N.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt B. 24th Iowa Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	February 2. 1918	August 29. 1918
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

SEP 10 1918

6—579

NAME KATE E EASTERLY

Certificate No. 851791

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4 -	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	- To Dis 5/12						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME: Kate E. Easterly

Act of April 19, 1908

Certificate No. 851.791

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	SEP 24	1267		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	5	75			GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Easterly Lodema (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 758463 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19. 1908.

Name of Soldier: Freeman Easterly

Service: Pvt I 154 N.Y. Inf

ISSUES

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	Mch 3 1913	MAY 15 1913
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUN 11 1913

6—679

NAME Easterly, Lodema (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 758463 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Freeman

Service Pt I 154 N Y Inf 6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate.
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Oct. 3-1923

Reported OCT 9 - 1923

Remarks:

NAME: LODEMA EASTERLY

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 758463

Last paid to: 758463

Rate: ~~35~~ 30

Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.		9 4 90		1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75			10 4 30			2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75			11 4 30			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75			12 4 30			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75			1 4 30		1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75			2 4 30			2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4				3 4 30			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90			4 4 30			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90			5 4		1929.	1		
	2				2	7/30 36			2	4	36		2	4	90						2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90						3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90						4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4 1930			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

Trans. to W. D., Payment Card.

6—681

NAME LODEMA EASTERLY

Certificate No. 758463

Fees Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												6—3374
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED										
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME: Easterly Margaret E DEAD (3—P. A. 2.) 30334

Certificate No. 690168 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: David

Service: Pvt H Tenn I & M 1 Tenn Cav

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	$12	13 Sept 09	11 Oct 09

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: 10 E Sparks

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 16-1916

Bureau notified: MAY 18 1916

Remarks: X

Check No 579306 Dated 5/14/16. Canceled.

Former Roll No. Orig

6—679

NAME: Easterly Martha Mother (3—P. A. 4.) 5858

Certificate No. 523064 | ARMY DEPENDENT. | Law: War with Spain.

Name of Soldier: James E

Service: Pvt L 38 Ala

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	26 Oct 1900	18 Nov 01

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: 19 Apr 11

Bureau notified: MAY 13 1911

Remarks: REIMBURSEMENT APPROVED TO Oliver N Easterly ORDER GOM'S 6/10/11

Former Roll No. 6078

Home:

6—682

NAME: Margaret E Easterly — DEAD — Certificate No. 690168

Last paid to: Orig — Rate: 12 — Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	11	20 40		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	1	936		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Martha Easterly — Mother — Certificate No. 523064

Last paid to: — Rate: 12 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	30 40		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Easterly Rufus H (8—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 488702 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Sgt A 4 Tenn Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis ~~18 25 May 1912~~ 23 Dec 1912					40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc ~~24 8 Dec. 1917~~		6 June 1913					
~~3~~ Sgt ~~8 Dec. 1917~~							

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville. Tenn

Transferred to:

Died: May 29, 1919 | Bureau notified: JUN 25 1919

Remarks: RR2 Greeneville Tenn | Died 5/29...1919 Accrued order dated 8/1/1919

payable to widow. Hester J.

J.

Former Roll No. ACT JUNE 27, 1890 | Home: AUG 8 1919

6—681

NAME: Easterly Rufus H. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 488702 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Service: Sgt. Co A 4 Tenn Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Add.	12	28 July 1890	17 Feb. 1892				

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Former Roll No. 478

Home:

6—681

NAME: Rufus H. Easterly

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 488702

Last paid to: 12-4 NOV 1912 XX 24 ~~30~~ 40

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	333 2			2				2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	72		3	19	34.67		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4		D.		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	GROUP 2		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	46	3180		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	54		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	6/18	29 20		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72.	1918.	1	4	83 20	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3		72		3	4	108		3				3				3		
	4				4		72		4	4	120		4				4				4	2	6/24

NAME: Rufus H. Easterly

Certificate No. 488702.

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		135	1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	16	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36	KNOXVILLE,					4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	GROUP 2		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		

ACT MAY 11 1912

6—631

NAME: Easterly Samuel ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 9138 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 722480 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: P E 154 Ind

Disability: Dis of Lungs Res of Measles

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	6	1 Mch 91	11 Feb 92				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. G.L. 9466 Home: 6—681

NAME: Easterly Samuel A (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1102877 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pr F 13th Ga. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	30 Mch 1910	13 Apl 1910	Increase	16	Mch 20-1914	May 16-1914
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					20	Mch. 20-1918	
	~~4~~ 7	~~May 1912~~	14 Jan 1913		24	Mch. 20-1923	

Fees: 30 JUN 10 1918
35 Mar 20, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 2 1919 Bureau notified: MAY 13 1919

Remarks: 26 Mch 2 1919 Account order dated July 29 1919
payable to widow Sarah

Former Roll No. 1064 JUNE 27, 1890. Home: JUL 29 1919 6—681

NAME: Samuel Easterly — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 72780

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~$~~ 50 — Remarks: General Law.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	EC		2		
	3				3	7	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	EC		3		
	4				4	13	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	EC		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18		1	4	50		1		
	2				2	7	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	50	1928.	2		
	3				3	7	18		3	4	18		3	4	154 40		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	7	18		4	4	18		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	150		1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	18		2	4	150	1925.	2				2		
	3	4	18		3	4			3	4	18		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	150		1			1930.	1		
	2	6	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	150	1926.	2				2		
	3	6	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Samuel A. Easterly — ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. — Certificate No. 102877

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~$2 or $1.20~~ 30 — Remarks: ~~ACTED 6 1923~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	48		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	48		3	8/5	29		3				3		
	4				4				4		48		4		96		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	GROUP 2		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	48		2	INC.			2				2		
	3				3				3	4	48		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	48		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		16 24	1917.	1	4	48	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	2			2	4	48		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	48		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	42		4	4	48		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	42	1918.	1	4	48	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	28 53		2	JUN 11 4	42 293		2	INC.	5387		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	48		3	4	78		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	48		4	4	90		4				4				4	D 4/22	

NAME Easterly Sarah C

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.		Law:
873441	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Samuel A

Service: Pt F 13 Ia Inf

6—3574

ISSUES				MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died		June 29, 1925				
Reported			JUL 10 1925			

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Easterly Sarah C ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No.		Law:
873441	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: Samuel A.

Service: Pvt. F. 13th Iowa Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	Apl 17. 1919	July 19-1919			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUL 29 1919

6—679

NAME

Certificate No. SARAH C EASTERLY

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

873441

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—8574

NAME: Sarah C. Easterly ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 Certificate No. 873441

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19. 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		T	1923.	1	19	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	8/5	14 17		2	20	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	13	75		3	1	4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	2	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	1	4		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927			4				4		

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Easterly Susan M. (former) (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 532860 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: William P Karbaugh

Service: Pvt D 4 Tenn Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Renew	30	Mar 21 1921	Nov 28 1921			

Fees: $10 W H Piper 12/16/21

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 3 1921 6—679

NAME: Easterly William [redacted] 110.000 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 860972 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: [redacted] ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr I 21 O.V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reiss	24	16 Feb 11	6 Mch 11	Rein	25	15 Dec. 1913.	18 Feb. 1914.
					30	5 Sept. 1918.	

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 18. 1914 Bureau notified: MAR 10 1914 3-1081

Remarks: Feb. 17/14 Bryan O MAR 21 1914 Death reported by P. M. at Bryan O.

Died Feb. 18 1914 Accrued order dated JUN 10 1914 421 East Trenitt St.

payable to widow Harriet Easterly Bryan, Ohio.

Former Roll No. Home:

AF JUN 15 1914 ORIGINAL 6—681

NAME: SUSAN M. EASTERLY (former)

Certificate No. 532860

Last paid to:

Rate. 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	11	4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3	6/29/12	223		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo.. Payment Card.

6—381

NAME: William Easterly [redacted]

Certificate No. 860973

Last paid to: 17 - MAR 4 1911

Rate: ~~24~~-25

Remarks: 110.000

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4/1	7 20	1915.	1	GROUP 3		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	72		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	72		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	72		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	72	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	72		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	72		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	~~72~~ 65 Check 4019 was Cancelled.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	DEAD.			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3	7/18/14			3				3				3		
	4				4	6/29/14 62 13 ✓			4				4				4				4		

6—381

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME Easterly, William

110.000

Certificate No. 860,973 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6. '07

Service: Pt-F-21-Ia. Vol.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	23 Feb 07	13 May 07

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: Bryan O

Former Roll No. 1025-02

Home:

6—481

NAME Easterly, William H.

(3—P. A. 1a)

act July 3. 1926

Certificate No. 604,530 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt F 13 Iowa Inf

Disability

6—8572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Oct 14, 1924	Dec 15, 1924
Inc	90	Feby 6, 1930	Feby 17, 1930

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Feb 15 1930 | Reported MAR 13 1930

Remarks:

DEC 20 1924

NAME William Easterly

Certificate No. 860973

Last paid to: 10 - MAR 4 - 1907

Rate: 12.

Remarks: 110.000

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	11	26.73		2	Stopped Fire under Gen'l Fund			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME WILLIAM H. EASTERLY,

Certificate No. 604530

Fees

Act July 3. 1926
~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

46.

GROUP I

RATE—	~~50~~	~~50~~	~~72~~ 5 22					90				
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED ~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED				
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	90				
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
	20	36.67										

NAME: Easterly William H. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~Special Act.~~ 10794 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 607530 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890~~ ~~GENERAL LAW~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt F 13 Iowa Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc.~~	~~12~~	~~17 Oct 1910~~	~~24 June 1911~~
Inc.	30	27 Jan. 1911	1st Feby. 1911
Res	40	July 13 1918	Oct 2 1918

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Dropped under General Law upon this issue. 2/15/11

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Clinton Iowa. 512-11 Ave

Former Roll No. 9 562

Home:

6—681

NAME: Easterman. Valentine ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1013658 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt. K 3 W. Va. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Pens.	~~12~~	10 Aug. 1911	1 Sept. 1911
Pens.	~~14~~ 18	18 May 1912	25 July 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	16 ~~50~~	Aug 8 1915	OCT 25 1915 A.J.
	~~24 50~~	~~Aug 8 1919~~	J.
	~~30~~	~~Aug 8 1924~~	

Fees:

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Died: Feb. 29, 1916. Accrued order dated May 1, 1916

Transferred to: payable to widow Frances Osterman

Bureau notified: MAR 10 1916

Remarks: Different in name as per 2 payments

#2515 Sarah St. S.S. Pittsburgh, Pa.

NOV - 6 1915

MAY 8 1916

Former Roll No. A.J

Home: 2515 Sarah St. Pittsburgh

6—681

NAME: William A. Easterly — ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 — Certificate No. 604530

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 — Rate: ~~$1.30~~ ~~1.40~~ 50 — Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~ACT~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	9	36
	4	8	36
1909.	1	7	36
	2	8	
	3	x	
	4	8	
1910.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	8	
	4	7	
1911.	1	7	
	2	11	76 20
	3	7	
	4	7	
1912.	1	8	
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	7	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	90
1914.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90 24 —
	4	4	90
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	141
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150 GROUP 1 PAID
	4		TO JULY [illegible] 1922
1923.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans. to Mc.	
1924.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Valentine Easterman — Certificate No. 1013658

Last paid to: 4 11 -6 — Rate: ~~$1.14 50~~ 16 50 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	5	28 50
1912.	1	5	36
	2	8	
	3	6	3 83
	4	8/30 8	43 50
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	43 50
	2	4	43 50
	3	4	43.50
	4	4	43 50
1915.	1	4	43 50
	2	4	43 50
	3	4	43 50
	4	4	43 50
1916.	1	4	49 50
	2	MAY 19 30	80
	3	GROUP 1	
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	Inc.	
1920.	1		
	2	TO DATE OF	DEATH
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3	Inc.	
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		3/8

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Easterman, Valentine

Certificate No. 1013658

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT JUNE 27' 1890

Service: Pvt K 3 W Va Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	6	15 May 1900	27 Oct 1900				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 434 A.J

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Easternight Margarit

DEAD 7013.

Certificate No. 670 785

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19.'08, WIDOW 20.087.

Name of Soldier: Philip

Service: Pr. A. 15th Mich. V.I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
O.	12	13 Aug. '08	23 Dec. '08

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 25-10 PM

Bureau notified: NOV 15 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 9

6—679

NAME: Valentine Easterman

Certificate No. 1013658

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 6

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	18		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		

PITTSBURGH

Act of Feb 6 1907

GROUP 1

NAME: Margaret Easternight

Certificate No. 670 785.

Last paid to: ∞

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	No fee			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	1/6/09	44.40		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	20	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	36.		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	17	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	DETROIT			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Easterknight Philip 6822 8266 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 499 525 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Service: Pvt A 15th Mich V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Pris	20	6 Mar 07	14 Aug 07				
Acc			23 Dec 08				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: date unknown (3-7-08) Bureau notified: Aug 10-08

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 11.078 NL

Home:

6—681

NAME: Easters, John L. Act of May 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~Act June 27, 1890.~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1025281 | ARMY INVALID. | Law:

Service: Pri Co C 2 Fla Vol Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~1~~ ~~3 April 1896~~		1 June 1901		38	JUN 10 1918 1	
Reis	~~12~~ 27 Oct 1917 ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~		8 May 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
"	~~16½ 16 Dec 1912~~	"	"				
Fees:	21½ 10 May 1916						
	27 10 May 1921						

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dixie, Ga.

Former Roll No. 354.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Philip Easternight

Certificate No. 499535

Last paid to: JUN 4 1907

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	14	83.47
	4	13	60
1908.	1	10	60
	2	9	60
	3		
	4	1/15/09	24.00 to 9 July 08
1909.	1	Ed Margaret	- Kid
		GROUP 3	
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2	DEATH	
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: John L Easters

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1025281

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909

Rate: ~~$1.00~~ ~~1.50~~ 2.00

~~38~~ 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		~~97~~
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2	10	24
	3	10	24
	4	11	24
1910.	1	8	24
	2	21	24
	3		24
	4	9	24
1911.	1	10	24
	2	9	24
	3	9	24
	4	11	24
1912.	1	5	24
	2	9	24
	3	5	24
	4	7	24
1913.	1	4	24
	2	4	24 63
	3	4	49.50
	4	4	49.50
1914.	1	4	49.50
	2	4	49.50
	3	4	49.50
	4	4	49.50
1915.	1	4	49.50
	2	4	49.50
	3	~~5~~	63.50
	4	4	64.50
1916.	1	4	64.50
	2	4	64.50
	3	4	64.50
	4	4	64.50
1917.	1	4	64.50
	2	4	64.50
	3	4	64.50
	4	4	64.50
1918.	1	4	64.50
	2	4	64.50
	3	4	94.20
	4	4	144
1919.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3	4	114
	4	4	114
1920.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3	4	151.20
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1	2 4	50
	2	0 4	50
	3	1 4	50
	4	2 4	50
	1	1 4	50
	2	2 4	50
	3	3 4	50
	4	Trans to Mo. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Easters, John L

Certificate No. 1025281 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt C 2 Fla V Cav

Disability:

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted / Discharged

Died July 4 1924 | Reported JUL 11 1924

Remarks: JK

Died July 4 1924 Reimbursement order dated SEP 24 1924
payable to Angie L. Dennis.

R R 1
Lake Park
Georgia.

NAME: Easterwood Abram 102,370 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 830,926 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pr- a- 6- O V Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	20	18 Feb 07	6 May 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died: C M Canton O | Bureau notified: FEB 11 1910

Remarks: Canton O - 304 High St
323 N.7 St. 6/07

Former Roll No. 6 - 02

Home:

6—861

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP B

DEAD

DECEASED

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Easterwood Charles 103.085

Certificate No. 175456 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~General Law.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pvt. D. 178" O

Disability: Dis of heart.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Incr~~	~~12~~	~~19 Aug 04~~	10 Oct 04
Rev.	~~10 1/2~~	~~24 May 1912~~	8 Apl. 1914.
	19	14 Dec. 1914	
	22 1/2	14. Dec. 1919	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to: Bowling Green, O.

Died: Dec 5 1916. Bureau notified: JAN 5 - 1917 3-888

Remarks: former payments covering any portion of the same time to be deducted so as to give benefit of former rate. 219 Dorcas St. Toledo Ohio.

Died Dec 5 13/6 Accrued order dated ~~FEB 20 1918~~ Issued MAR 2 1918 ORIGINAL

Former Roll No. 6 payable to widow Fayette

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Easterwood Fayette

Certificate No. 839.206 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Charles.

Service: Pvt D. 178" O Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Dec 28 - 1916	Feb 20 - 1918
J	25	Oct 6 - 1917	T
Inc 30 May 1, 1920			

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: May. 19. 1923 Bureau notified: 3-1081. D JUN 13 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 28 1918

6—679

NAME: Charles Easterwood

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 175456

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] 19

Remarks: 103.085

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	8	51
1909.	1	10	51
	2	10	51
	3	10	51
	4	10	51
1910.	1	10	51
	2	10	51
	3	10	51
	4	9	51
1911.	1	9	51
	2	9	51
	3	9	51
	4	9	51
1912.	1	9	51
	2	10	51
	3	10	51
	4	4	51
1913.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1914.	1	4	57
	2	6	56 33
	3		57
	4	4	57
1915.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1916.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1917.	1	DEAD	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1	3/18/18	127 ✓
	2	GROUP 3	W
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2	Inc.	
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Fayette Easterwood

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 839206

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		T
1918.	1	3/23	234 53 ✓
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3		
	4	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
1923.	9	4	90
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	1	4	
	2	4	CHEC CANCE
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

0—661

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Easterwood, Isaac

Certificate No. 651843 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt B 128 Ohio V Inf

Disability:

6—6372

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Nov 5, 1923	March 27, 1924

Homes—Admitted:

Discharged:

Died: Jany 20 1928 | Reported: FEB 9 - 1928

Remarks: chr,

APR 4 1924

NAME: Easterwood Isaac. Inc 30 May 1. 1920 (3—P. A. 1.) 105.440

Certificate No. 651843. | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act~~ June 27. 1890.

Service: Pr B 128 ovd. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig ~~Inv~~	~~10~~	~~July 90~~	29 Aug 91.
~~Dupl Inv~~	~~12~~	~~10 July 90~~	24 Sept 11
Reis ~~Inv~~	~~22~~	~~22 May 12~~	17 Oct 12
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.			
15 50	22 may	17. 1 may	13

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis. & Inc.	~~15~~	~~May 22. 1912~~	Feby 23. 1916
	~~12~~	~~mch 14. 1916~~	
	~~12~~	~~mch 14. 1921~~	
32		JUN 10 1918	
Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR 6 1918 826

Home:

6—681

NAME ISAAC EASTERWOOD

Certificate No. 651843

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	~~50~~	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~						
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
APRIL		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Isaac Easterwood

Act of May 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 651843

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12 - 12 - 50~~ ~~1932~~ 50 ~~965 440~~

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	46 50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	46 50		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	46 50		3	4	96		3	4			3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	46 50		4	4	96		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	46 50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	5	55 83		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	11/9	11.90 36		3	4	57		3	4	169 80		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4	46 50		4	4	57		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	46 50	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	46 50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	9	36		3		46 50		3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	46 50		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	46 50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	46 50		3	4	93 40		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	46 50		4	4	96		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Eastes, Eliza J. DEAD (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 8384 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Mexican War.

Name of Soldier: George W.

Service: Pri I / Tenn vol Cav

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
		12 April 19, 1908.	18 Mch 1893			

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn. | Transferred to:

Died: 20 Oct 1909 | Bureau notified: 3-1057 Let J B Wilson 10/27/09

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 9

6—679

NAME Eastes, Fannie W

Act May 23,1928 (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 833895 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Thomas F

Service: Pt G 4 Tenn Mtd Inf

6—6574

ISSUES				MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died	Jan 20 -1929					
Reported		FEB 23 1929				

Remarks:

NAME: Eliza J. Eastes — DEAD — Certificate No. 8384

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 — Rate: 12 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		4	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3		KNOXVILLE,		3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME FANNIE W EASTES

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 833895

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1915

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
											6—3574	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	CHECK CANCELLED				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	6 20 4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

NAME: Eastes Fannie Mr (8—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 833895 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908. ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: Thomas F.

Service: Priv. G. 4 Tenn. Mtd Inf.

70 — ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Nov 29-1916	Nov 12-1917
	20	Sept. 8-1917	T
	25	Oct 6-1917	

Fees: none

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Eastes, Isaac (3—P. A. 1.)

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 922316 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pte A. 83" U.S.V.D.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~----~~	~~15~~	~~23 Feb 1907~~	June 1907
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912	
~~----~~	~~25~~	~~24 May 1912~~	14 Nov 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	30	July 12. 1914	April 13. 1915
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1930	

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. TOPEKA, KANS.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 25 1920 D-3 | Bureau notified: SEP 15 1920

Remarks: Atchison Kans.

Former Roll No. APR 28 1915 494 JUN 27 1890

Home: Ad 2/9/14 Dis 4/21/14

6—681

NAME: Fannie M. Easter — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 83895

Last paid to: — Rate: 25 30 — Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	12/18	153.60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to M.O. Payment Card.

6—561

NAME: Isaac Easter — ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. — Certificate No. 922316

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~25 30 40~~ 50 — Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4/28 4	69	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7 10			2	17 TH			2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	3			3				3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	7			4	17			4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7			2	17			2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	3			3				3	4	90		3	~~4~~ 161			3				3		
	4				4	31	18 65 W.H.		4	4	90		4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	25	W.H.	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	16	W.H.		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	18	W.H.		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	19	69 W.H.		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	1269	W.H.	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2		69		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	69		3	4	118—		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	69.		4	4	120		4				4				4	54.13	

6—561

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Eastes Isaac

Certificate No. 922.316 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA

Transferred to: Transferred to Washington, D. C. Bureau Order Dated November 16, 1912

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Eastes James A 11171

Certificate No. 174990 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: 3 Dy Ill C

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	6 May 09	19 May 09				
Reiss	20	27 MAY 1912	10 JAN 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch 11-1913

Bureau notified: April 2-1913

Remarks:

Final payment approved to: Julia A Widow

Order Com'r 5/19/13

Former Roll No. 92162

Home: Mt Comfort. Ind.

6—681

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		GROUP 2	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: James D Eastes

Certificate No. 174990

Last paid to: 15 May 09 @ 14 Rate: 15.20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	34	60	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	6	25.33		2				2				2				2		
	3	44	44 93		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4				4				4				4				4		

6—331

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Easter, James A

Certificate No. 507535

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pt D 79th Ind. V. I.

Disability: Ch diar res dis rect & dis kidneys res dropsy.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	14	27 Aug 1890	13 Nov 1890				
	17	2 Feb 1910	21 Mch 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 7 Mch, 1911

Bureau notified: APR 24 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 279

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Easter, Jeremiah.

Inc 30 May 1, 1920 106,330

Certificate No. 829855

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT MAR 6, '07~~

Service: Pr-C-14-Ky V-Cav

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis.~~	~~12~~	~~19 Mch 07~~	~~24~~ 4 Feb 08		30	JUN 10 1918	
~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~29 May 12~~	~~28~~ Jan 13	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	~~18~~	~~26 July 13~~	26 Sept 13				
Fees:	~~21~~	~~26 July 18~~					

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 418-02

Home:

6—681

NAME: James A. Eastes

Certificate No. 507535

Last paid to: 7

Rate: ~~$4~~ 17

Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	DIED 7 Mch 1911			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	15	fee	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	5/20		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1912

NAME: Jeremiah Eastes

Certificate No. 829,855

Last paid to: 87 MAR 4 - 1908

Rate: ~~$2 $2 $4 30~~ 50

Remarks: 106, 330

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	54		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	54		3	4	90		3	4			3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	54		4	4	90		4	4			4		
1908.	1	4/10	46	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	15	36		2	11	36		2	4	54		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3	9	36		3	11	36		3	4	54		3	4	172		3	4	50		3		
	4	9	36		4	4	18.20 36		4	4	54		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	45 P.	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	11	36		3	143	45 380		3	4	54		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11	31		4	4	54 9		4	4	54		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	54		2	4	54		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	54		3	4	87 60		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	54		4	4	90		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME Eastes, Julia A.

(3—P. A. 2s)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 758629	ARMY WIDOW	Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
James A

Service
Pt D 7 Ill Cav

6—6574

ISSUES				MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG. 4, 1926				

Died Oct. 13 1930.

Reported NOV 17 1930

Remarks:

NAME: Eastes Julia A.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 758629	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: James A. Eastes

Service: Pri D 7 Ill. Cav.

W

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	Mch. 21, 1913	MAY 19 1913	Inc 30 May 1,	1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

From: 1st Lieut. Henry Holt 7/9/1913

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUN 11 1913 DEC 16 1916

6—679

NAME JULIA A EASTES

ACT OF JULY 3 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 758629

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916
GROUP 3

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~	CHECK CANCELED			
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 80 4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					

NAME: JULIA A EASTES — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 758629

Last paid to: 758629 — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ ~~35~~ 30 — Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	7/9			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

Trans. to Mo.. Payment Card.

6—881

NAME

Eastes Mary J

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 29883 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: ACT OF JULY 3. 1926 / Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: James F Dillman

Service: Pt D 79 Ind Inf

FORMER WIDOW

6—3574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG 4 1926	

Died July 27, 1927

Reported AUG 5 1927

Remarks:

MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

NAME: Eastes- Mary J.

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)
FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. 29853 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8,1916

Name of Soldier: James F. Dillman.

Service: Pvt D. 79th Ind Inf.

W.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Pmt	20	Nov. 27-'16	Sept. 5-1918
	25	Oct 6-'17	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: Stone

GROUP 2

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME MARY J EASTES

Certificate No. 29883

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920
FORMER WIDOW
20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 2

RATE— 30 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	[illegible]	CHECK CANCELED						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								

8—6574

NAME: Mary J. Eastes. FORMER WIDOW Certificate No. 29883.

Last paid to: Rate: 25.30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 GENERAL LAW.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2	26	
	3	9/28	45 4 33
	4		75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 192[illegible]	
1923.	1	19	4 30
	2	20	4 30
	3	12	4 30
	4	12	4 30
1924.	1	11	4 30
	2	22	4 30
	3	33	4 30
	4	14	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Mo..
Payment Card.

8—581

NAME (3—P. A. 2)

Eastes Mary J

Certificate No. 938007 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Charles H Smith

Service: Pt C & F 3 Cal Inf

6—6573

ISSUES				MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Mar 24 1923	Aug 7 1923			

Died — Mch. 11. 1925

Reported APR 16 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Eastes, Thomas F. (3—P. A. 1.)

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 599506 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890.~~

Service: Pri Co G. 4 Tenn Vol. Mtd Inf.

Disability:

DEAD

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~12~~	~~2 July 1890~~	17 June 1891
Reis	~~15~~	~~8 June 1912~~ Act of May 11, 1912	6 May 1913.
	19	10 Oct 1915	
Fees:	22½	10 Oct 1920	

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: 10/19/16

Bureau notified: NOV 16 1916

Check No. 2809854 Dated 11/4/16 Canceled.

Remarks: Wids letter & Fun Dec 11/1/16

Died Oct 19-1916 Accrued order dated Nov 12-1917 11/21

Former Roll No. 519

Payable to widow Mr Fannie Eastes

Home:

6—681

NAME Mary J Eastes FORMER

Certificate No. 938007

Fees $10 M Elliott Waggaman & Co 8/27/23

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE											6—6571	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									
MAY		4 30										
JUNE		4 30										
JULY P		4 30										
AUGUST	Fee 28 120	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 B 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

Let PM 4/9
3-1081
4/9

NAME: Thomas F. Eastes Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 599506.

Issued to: FEB 4 1909 Rate: ~~15~~ 19

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		144	1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	46 50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	46 50		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	46 50		3				3				3		
	4				4	1X	36		~~4~~ 4	15	49 30		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	57		3		✓		3				3		
	4				4	13	36		4	~~4~~	~~57~~		4	Inc			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	44/5	38 03		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	~~4~~	0		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	46 50		4	12/18	48 13		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	46 50		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	46 50		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	~~4~~	46 50		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME EASTGATE, EMMA C. (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 586801 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Service Henry E.

P. F 96 N. Y. Inf. 6—0674

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

Died Feb. 18, 1923

Reported MAR 21 1923

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Remarks:

NAME: Eastgate Emma C 2594 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 586801 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Henry E.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: P. F 96 N. Y. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 April 1908	2 Feb 1905
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

White Bear Lake. Minn RR-2

Remarks:

Nashville Tenn

Alliance Neb

Former Roll No. 2-983.

6—679

NAME EMMA C EASTGATE

Certificate No. 586801

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1.

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH	4											
APRIL	GROUP 1.											
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME: Emma C Eastgate

Certificate No. 586801

Last paid to 4 APR 1908 8 Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 60	1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3	17			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	23		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75		1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	19			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	13	34			29			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	13	36		4	18			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	12	33	1913.	1	14		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90		1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	12			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5-2			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Eastham, Ada

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 383304 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: James

Service: Pvt Co C 8 Tenn Vol Mtd Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1908	26 Sept. 1893			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1

6—679

NAME: Eastham Angelica (former)

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 419164 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John Patterson

Service: Sgt K 16th Ohio Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Renew	30	Nov 1 1921 a	Mar 29 1922			
Fees: None						
GROUP 2						

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

APR 4 1922

6—679

NAME: Ada Eastham

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 383304

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ 25 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1	1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	15	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	14	36		4	4	86		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	24	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	14	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	20	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	~~48.15~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	15	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	23	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to M.-. Payment Card.

NAME: A N G E L I C A E A S T H A M (former)

Certificate No. 419164

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4/14	93	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	B-4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4 1922			4				4		

Trans. to M.-. Payment Card.

NAME: Eastham Arthelia (3—P. A. 2.)

1109

Certificate No. 497710

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Edward G

Service: Pvt E 37 Ia Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	2 Apr 1898	10 Aug 1900

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: MAR 16 1912

Remarks: Can. Pvt 8-10-12

Ottumwa Iowa 634 W 4

Former Roll No. 1401

6—679

NAME: Eastham George E. (decd) (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 137096

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Pt 2D. 3" Ky Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Rest + Rein	12	6 Mch. 1907	7 Sept. 1909

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees: Atty none

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Ending July 30. 1907. date of death. Payable to George M. Sadler, Gdn. Unless superseded of minors

Former Roll No. Act June 27. 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Athelia Eastham

Certificate No. 49710

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 Rate: 1/2

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	15	30
	4	1336	
1909.	1	11	
	2	8	
	3	12	
	4	12	
1910.	1	12	
	2	11	
	3	11	
	4	11	
1911.	1	11	
	2	11	
	3	11	
	4	GROUP 1	
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	Des Moines.	
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: George E. Eastham (dec'd)

Certificate No. 13796

Last paid to: 4 May 1907 Rate: 12

Remarks: Ending July 30, 1907, date of death. Payable to George M. Eddy, Eden, sister & guardian of minors

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2	Cert. Aud. 3867 9/21/09	
	3	9/21/09 38 67	
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	GROUP 2	
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3	P. 9/21/09.	
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME OF SOLDIER: Eastham George E (3—P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. 688296 | ARMY MINORS. | Law: ACT. JUNE 27. 1890

Service of Soldier: Pt. D. 3" Ky. V. I.

Guardian: ~~George T.~~ Sadler. Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: Sept. 1909

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	16 Sept. 1907	
Inc	12	19 Apl. 1908	7 Sept. 1909.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
~~Phil Sheridan~~	16 Sept. 1907	~~30 Aug 1912~~
Golden —	" "	14 July 1914

Fees: $10 to Jr H Nelson - Ono-Ky

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to: Final rept 4/16/20.

Remarks: W. Letters of guardianship give name of Gdn as George Sadler and name of oldest child as Sheridan Copy of new bond attached to Original order to Discribe

Former Roll No. Beggs. Okla. Vo to Mr Jones 7/11-20

6—678

NAME: Eastham, George R (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1098.907 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: REGULAR ENLISTMENT

Service: Pt D x H. 12" U. S. Inf

Disability: Ch. diar x disof rect.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	10	18 Sept 1907	15 Nov 1907

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Died 5/1 1917 Accrued order dated 2/10/17

payable to widow Lula Eastham

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: JUL 20 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 860

Home:

6—681

NAME: George E. Eastham / MINOR — Act of June — Certificate No. 1098296

Last paid to: — Rate: 12 + 2 — Remarks: George Sadler Gdn.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	3/3	48	1915.	1	X	X	1919.	1	X	X	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	48		2	X	X		2	X	X		2				2		
	3				3	10	48		3	X	X		3	X	X		3				3		
	4				4	8	48		4	X	X		4	X	X		4	Paid Golden			4	Eastham	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	48	1916.	1	X	X	1920.	1	4/15	285 13	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	14	48		2	X	X		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3	20	42 80		3	X	X		3				3				3		
	4				4	19	42		4	X	X		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	X	X	1917.	1	X	X	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	X	X		2	X	X		2				2				2		
	3	9/26	33 33 20		3	X	X		3	X	X		3				3				3		
	4	9	48		4	X	X		4	X	X		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	48	1914.	1	X	X	1918.	1	X	X	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	—	—		2	X	X		2	X	X		2				2				2		
	3	9/1	96		3	X	X		3	X	X		3				3				3		
	4	13	48		4	X	X		4	X	X		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: George R. Eastham — Certificate No. 1098907

Last paid to: — Rate: 10 — Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3	.			3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	DIED			2				2	REPORTED JU			2	20	1912		2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4	Endg			4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	3/13	29 33	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Eastham Henry (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 653 689 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Pr. E. 147 N.Y. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	July 23 1890	Sept 3 1891				

Fees:

Transferred from: Washington | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Died July 16, 1904 accrued order dated JUL 12 1916

payable to widow Sarah Eastham R.I. Olmstedville N.Y.

Former Roll No. JUL 20 1916 ORIGINAL W | Home:

6—681

NAME: Eastham Harry (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1045 387 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: Pvt K. 8 N.Y.

Disability: GSW of left thigh

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	17	25 March 03	23 Dec 04				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | Home:

6—681

NAME: Henry Eastham — Act of June 27, 1890. — Certificate No. 653689

Last paid to: 4 June 1904 — Rate: 12 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1	DEAD	
	2	17 20	
	3	3	
	4	GROUP 3	
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1	Widow dec'd 8/1-16	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Harry Eastham — Certificate No. 704387

Last paid to: NOV 4 - 1908 — Rate: 17 — Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	10	51
	2	8	51 ✓
	3	9	51
	4	10	51
1910.	1	9	51
	2	9	51 ✓
	3	9	51
	4	9	51
1911.	1	9	51 ✓
	2	10	51 ✓
	3	11	51 ✓
	4	8	51 ✓
1912.	1	10	51 ✓
	2	10	51 ✓
	3	9	51 ✓
	4	15	51 ✓
1913.	1	4	51 ✓
	2	4	51 ✓
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1914.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1915.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1916.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1917.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1918.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1919.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1920.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1921.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1922.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1	4	17
	2	4	17
	3	4	17
	4	4	17
1924.	1	4	17
	2	4	17
	3	4	17
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

CERTIFICATE DIVISION

ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

3—684

ACCRUED PENSION

J.K.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

BUREAU OF PENSIONS

WASHINGTON

July 12, 1916

Disbursing Clerk, Bureau of Pensions.

Group No 3 (former agency Washington, ~~or former agency~~)

Sir:

You are hereby directed to pay the accrued pension in the case of

Henry Eastham,

a pensioner by certificate 653,689, who died July 16, 1904, to

Sarah Eastham, widow

R.F.D.# 1,

Olmstedville,

New York,

1+13 0 1720

The certificate is filed,

Very respectfully,

June 12, 1904

E. C. Tieman

Acting Commissioner.

ES

6—3061

NAME: Eastham Jerry (3—P A. 1.)

Certificate No. 766557 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Pt. A. 122nd U S C.V. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	11 Mch 1907	17 Dec 1907				

Fees: atty none

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE. KY.

Transferred to:

Died: 27 Aug 1908 Bo 23 Oct 1908 | Bureau notified: 26 Oct 1908

Remarks:

58. N. J.
Portsmouth Ohio

Former Roll No. 20065 Act 6/27/90

Home:

6—681

NAME: Eastham Sarah Dead (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 810.571 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Henry

Service: Pr E. 147 N. Y. S.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Mch 19. 1914	July 12. 1916

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: GROJE 3

Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 1. 1916 | Bureau notified: Letter returned from P.M. - Aug - 2. 1916

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 2 - 1916

6—679

NAME: Jerry Eastham

Certificate No. 766557

Last paid to: Nov 1907

Rate: 15

Remarks: Dead

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	10	45
	2	8	45
	3		45
	4	Dead	
	Dec 7 1908		$12
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Clm. Forwarded: Paid 1907

Treas. settlement: Dec 7 1908

Auditor's settlement: GROUP 2

NAME: Sarah Eastham — ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Certificate No. 810.571

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2	318.	
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

GROUP 3

0—931

NAME: Eastham Thomas

ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3—P. A. L.)
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Certificate No. 1094.194. | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Q 91 Ny V Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	8	10 Jan 1906	13 Feb 1906	Inc	19	Dec 6 1913	JUL 3 1915 W
Rev	12	20 Feb 1907	25 Apl 1907		22 50	Dec 6 1918	" "
Revised	15 50	22 May 1917	14 Oct 1918				

Fees: None

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: 7/18/16

Bureau notified: OCT 17 1916

Remarks: Check No 2612578 Dated OCT 4 1916 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

Home: JUL 23 1915

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 2a)

Easthom Charlotte

Certificate No. 551437 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: James P-

Service: Corp C 77 Ohio V Inf

0—0574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG 4 1926	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Sept 2, 1926

Reported SEP 9 1926

Remarks:

NAME: ~~Eastham~~ Thomas Eastham

Certificate No. 1094194

Last paid to:

Note: ~~E~~ ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~20~~

Remarks: 19

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	24	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	46 50	1919.	1	Jan ✓		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6			2	6			2	4	46 50		2				2				2		
	3	6	41 87		3	6			3	4	46 50		3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	6			4	4	57		4				4				4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	6			2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	9			3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	11/19	15 40		4	~~4~~	~~57~~		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4	46 50	1917.	1	GROUP 1		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	46 50		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	46 50		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	46 10		4				4				4				4		

NAME CHARLOTTE EASTHOM

Certificate No. 551437

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												0—3574
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK CANCELLED

Per Treasurer

NAME: Easthom, Charlotte (3-P. A. 2.)

20770

Certificate No. 551,437 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of June 27. 1890.

Name of Soldier: James P.

Service: Corp C 77 OVI

W

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	$8	24 Dec 1902	1 May 1903	Inc 30 May 1,	I920	

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 299 FEB 27 1917

6—679

NAME: Eastborn, Daniel (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 351.320 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Civil War.~~ Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: Pvt. K 2 Ohio Cav.

Disability: ~~Asthma + rec. disease of heart~~

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	$24	5 Nov 1890	9 Jan. 1891				
REISSUE.	30	MAY 28 1912	JAN 24 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Jany 6-1913

Bureau notified: FEB 26 1913 8-788 and reis Ctf rtd.

Remarks:

Died Jan. 6 1913 Accrued order dated APR 15 1913

payable to widow Mary J. Eastborn 70 20

843 Washington Ave. Huntington W Va.

Former Roll No. 35-29

Home:

6—681

NAME: Charlotte Easthom — Act of Apr. 19, 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 20770 / 551,437

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 — Rate: ~~8~~ ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75		1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		30		4		
1908.	1	9	24		1	8	36		1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	11	30	1912.	2	12	36		2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	4	30		2		
	3	10	36		3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	23	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

Trans. to Wa. Payment Card.

NAME: Daniel Easthorn — Act of May 11, 1912. Civil War — Certificate No. 55/320

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. — Rate: [redacted] 30. — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	16		1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	10			2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	7		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7			2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	7			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		

DEAD. Rec'd 12 70 20 on 5/15/1913
GROUP 3

ARMY WIDOW

Act of April 19, 1908.

ATR, 5 1913

Inc 50 May 1, 1920

WASHINGTON, D. C.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ARMY INVALID.

~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Claim	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	23	Aug 22 1914	Dec 9 1914 W
	30	July 22 1919	
	40	JUN 10 1918	

Inc 50 May 1, 1920

Topeka, Kans.

Dec 27 1920

FEB 28 1921

JUN 27 1930

NAME MARY J. EASTHORN,

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of April 19. 1908.

Certificate No. 756342

Last paid to: 756342

Rate:- ~~$12~~ ~~$15.25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75		9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75		1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	5/16 1912 Refund		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90		5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90	1925.	2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90		1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90	1926.	2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1926			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

Trans. to No.. Payment Card.

NAME: Alonzo Eastin

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 836568

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$2~~ ~~$4~~ ~~$20~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	6	83 40	1919.	1	4	120		1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	69.		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4	69		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	69		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	3/17		1912.	1	0		1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13			2	9			2	4	69		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	14			3	12			3	4	69		3	4	151		3				3		
	4	9			4	11			4	4	69		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	4	4 3/27	1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1	~~4~~ ~~150~~		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	~~4~~			2	4	69		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	69		3	6/13	90 00		3				3		1
	4	10			4	4	51		4	4	69		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	69	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	51		2	4	69		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	51		3	4	99 60		3				3				3		
	4	15			4	4	51		4	4	120		4				4				4	2 1/17	

NAME: Eastin, Eliza T. (3—P. A. 2.)

SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No. 683922 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: James C. Eastin

Service: Pt. K. 9th Ky. Cav

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reiss	20	6 July 1912	23 July 1912
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No Atty.

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 27, 1918 | Bureau notified: DEC 16 1918

Remarks: Reissue to allow under SPECIAL ACT.

Nov 27 1918 Died ... 19... Payment order dated ... 1918

Former Roll No. Act of Apr. 19, 1908 Payable to Lucy Eastin 3/29

6—679

NAME: Eastin, Eliza T. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 683922 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT of APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: James C. Eastin

Service: Pt. K. 9th Ky. Vol. Cav

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	20 Apl. 1909	21 June 1909

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Atty none

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: Reissue under Special Act under issue 3 July 23. 1912. P. July 23. 1912:

Former Roll No.

F. F. B 6—679

NAME: Eliza T. Eastin

SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No. 683922

Last paid to: 4 May 1912

Rate: [redacted] 25

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		60	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4/8	20-		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4		H		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1		H	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2		GROUP 2		2				2		
	3				3	7	43 47		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	60		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	60		4	4	60 60 64 67		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	60		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	60		4	4	75		4				4				4	D-12/14	

6—681

NAME: Eliza T. Eastin

Certificate No. 683922

Last paid to: 8

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	31		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	Discharged			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		GROUP 2	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	29	5 60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	16	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME Eastin, Emmaline (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.		Law:
914293	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Pt D 62 Ill Inf

6—8574

ISSUES				MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
	30	May 3, 1920				
		~~May 1, 1920~~				

Died Nov 2, 1926

Reported NOV 12 1926

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Eastin Emmaline

Certificate No.		Law:
914293	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Pvt D 62nd Ill Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	30	May 3 1920 R	May 29 1922			

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUN 2 192?

6—679

NAME EMMALINE EASTIN

Certificate No. 914293

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

8—6574

NAME: EMMALINE EASTIN

Certificate No. 914293

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2	6/15	721
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	9 4	30
	2	0 4	30
	3	1 4	30
	4	1 2 4	30
1924.	1	1 4	30
	2	2 4	30
	3	3 4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1931.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Mo.. Payment Card.

6—661

NAME: Eastin Hilliard. Eliz Hilliard Holloway (2—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 118153-98. | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt. D. 118" U. S. Col. Inf. Act of May 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	Oct 1-1919	May 25-20.				
5-0		May 1-20					
Inc.	72	July 8, 1921	Sept. 2, 1921				

Fees: Sudie F. Turell 8/10 6/25/1920

GROUP 2

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: July 12. 1921 | Bureau notified: AUG 17 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | Home:

6—681

NAME: Eastin James C (2—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 980215 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt. K. 9th Ky Vol. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	31 Aug. 1907	14 Feb. 1908				

Fees: Atty none

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE. KY. | Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 15" 1909 B.O Mch 30 09 | Bureau notified: Apl 1" 1909

Remarks: Accrued certificate issue 21 June 1909 payable to widow Eliza J. Eastin, date of pensioners death 15 Mch 1909.

Former Roll No. 20046 Act 6/27/90 | Home:

6—681

NAME: Hilliard Easting — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 118578

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~50~~ 72 — Remarks: **Act of May 11, 1912**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		26	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	1/2	6/25 215.10		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	150 B		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	~~4~~	~~150~~		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—861

NAME: James C. Easting — Certificate No. 980215

Last paid to: 4 Qtr. 1908 — Rate: 12 — Remarks: Dead

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	Beg	1927 ✓	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	~~5~~	36 ✓	1913.	1 ✓	Pd. to death to Widow 12/29/09		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1 ✓	29		1929.	1		
	2	Dead	16 20.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12/29/09			3				3				3	R 6/29			3				3		
	4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Eastin Jennie E — 30247

Certificate No. 684528 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Jr. James F

Service: 1st Maj 123 Ills

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
"	12	5 May 09	30 June 09
Dup			8 July 10
INC. 20		Jany 31. 1917	Jany 31st 1917

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917		
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 12. 1922

Bureau notified: FEB 26 1922 Jan. 21. 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 31108

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Eastin Joseph N. — 1301

Certificate No. 1058. 116 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: War with Spain.

Service: Pr. Troop F. 1st U.S. Cav.

Disability: Rheumatism

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Resk~~ Res.	6	25 Feb. 03	17 Mar '06

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4914 -

Home:

6—681

NAME: Jennie E Eastin

Certificate No. 684528

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~2 75 25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36/07	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4			4	4	~~60~~ 67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	18	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	No	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	GROUP 2			2				2	Re.	
	3	C	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3	3-1051	
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4	10-21	

Permit 5 11-10

NAME: Joseph N. Eastin WAR WITH SPAIN. Certificate No. 1058 116

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908

Rate: 6.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	4	18	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	6		2		
	3				3	9	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		1	4	6		3		
	4				4	9	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		2	4	6		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18		1	4	6	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	6		2	Trans. to No.	
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	6		3	Payment Card.	
	4	~~4~~	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	6		4		
1909.	1	4	18	1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18		5	4		1929.	1		
	2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18	1925.	6	4			2		
	3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1910.	1	7	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	16	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3	17	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	10	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Eastin, Levi (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 755932. | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt. A. 4 T. E. Mo. Mil.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
		20 Mch 1907	22 Jan 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 1909 | Bureau notified: APR 13 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 856. JUN 27 1890 | Home:

6—681

NAME: Eastin, Josiah 412 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 878066 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Pr. Batty. G. 4th U S Art.

Disability: Dis eyes (conjunctivitis)

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	6	2nd Mar 95	23rd Oct. '95				

Fees:

✓ Died Jany 26 1916 Accrued order dated JUL 27 1928

payable to widow Sarah J. Eastin

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to: 8061 Sprague Ave, Detroit Michigan

Died: Jan. 19, 1916 c | Bureau notified: MAR 15 1916

Remarks: Check No. 1200066 Dated 3/4/16 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 29627 | Home:

6—681

NAME: Levi Eastin

Certificate No. 755,932

Last paid to:

Rate: 20.

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	3/17	84.27	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	1			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	1		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	DIED	Aug 1909		4	REPORTED APR 13 1910			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 2		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—881

NAME: Josiah Eastin. REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Certificate No. 878066

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908

Rate: 6

Remarks: Regular Establishment.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	18		2	4.	18		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	18		3	4	18		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	18	1916.	1	~~4 18~~		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	5	18		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3				3	4	18		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	18		4	Paid to			4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	18	1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	Dec 4, 1915		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3				3	2			3		
	4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4				4	8/18/28	10 60	TO DATE OF DEATH			
1910.	1	4	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	18		4	4	18		4				4				4				4		

NAME LOUANN EASTIN

Certificate No. 904316

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED										
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

T/25-

Let P.M. 8/19

Letter to Bur 3-10 TT Thc

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Eastin, Louann

Certificate No. 904316

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: Alonzo

Service: Pvt Co D. 62" Ill Inft

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	Jan 22. 1921	Sept 21. 1921

Pmt: M Elliott Haggaman & Co $10 9/13/21

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred to: GROUP 2

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

SEP 26 1921

6—670

NAME: Eastin, Louann

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.	904316	ARMY WIDOW	Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Alonzo

Service: Pt D 6th Ill Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	Jan 22 1921	
	~~30~~	~~[illegible]~~	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: July 7. 1924

Reported: AUG 25 1924

Remarks:

NAME: Louann Eastin — ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 — Certificate No. 904316.

Last paid to:

Rate: 80

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3			1923	3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mgr. Payment Card.

NAME: Eastin Mary E

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 782300 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Eastin Theodrain P.

Service: Pr H 39th Mo V I

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr 1908	15 Aug 1899
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc 30		May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
~~Frank~~	July 1898	8 Oct 1911
~~Dixie B~~	11 Aug 1898	~~10 Aug 1917~~

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3656

Hamden Mo

6—679

NAME: EASTIN, MARY E.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 919,399 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier: Richard M.

Service: Priv. B, 50th Ind. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	30	Aug. 4, 1922	Sept. 19, 1922

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 3 1922 6—679

NAME: Mary E. Eastin

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 782300

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] 25—30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1 GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	21		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	[illegible]			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	21	46 33/100		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	20			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4	4	90	1925.	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	11		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	20	42		4	4	36 48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	3/4	4 ✓	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	16	4 ✓		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	15			3	21	4 ✓		3	4			3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10			4	18	36 47/100		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo.. Payment Card.

6—631

NAME: MARY E. EASTIN

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 919,399

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	14	60		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	B-4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	30 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4			1925.	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to Mo.. Payment Card.

6—631

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Eastin Mollie

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 631,911

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr 1908

Name of Soldier: Eastin John Thomas

Service: Pt D. 62d Ill. V.I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	19 Sept. 1907
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 496

6—679

NAME

(3—P. A. 2a)

Act May 23,1928

Eastin Permelia

Certificate No. 836501

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Van D Eastin

Service: Pt A 63 Ill Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	~~30~~	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Feb 12-1929

Reported MAR 20 1929

Remarks:

Died 2/12 1929 Reimbursement order dated 8/4/29

payable to Frank E. Lindbloom

24 West Vine St.

Charleston, Ill.

NAME: Mollie Eastin

Certificate No. 631.911

Last paid to: Rej 12 25 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36.43		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

NAME PERMELIA EASTIN

Certificate No. 836501

Fees

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

FORMER WIDOW

ACT SEPTEMBER 8,1918

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	CHECK CANCELED				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

6 20 4 30

23-12-1

NAME: Eastin Permelia

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2)
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Certificate No. 836501

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~WIDOW~~ FORMER WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Wm D Eastin

Service: Pvt Co I 63 Ill Inf

40 ✓

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Sept 28 1916	Jan 11, 1918
	20	Feb 7. 1917	
	25	Oct 6 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
1918		

Fees: Lewis W Brown Fee $10 ~ FEB 1

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

JAN 18 1918

NAME: Eastin, Ralph

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 623983

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt D. & K. 62" Ill Vol

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~12~~	~~28 Feb 1907~~	31 July 1907
	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912		
	~~18~~	~~22 May 1912~~	17 Oct 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INCREASE	24	June 15-1914	Aug. 4-1915
	30	June 15-1919	
	40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: April 14 1922

Bureau notified: MAY 10 1922

Remarks: Died 4/14/22 Reimbursement order dated 11-18-22 payable to Griffin Easton

NOV 24 192

Former Roll No. 986 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Permelia Eastin

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 83501

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~1.5~~ 30

Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	Jan 28	27
1918.	1	FEB 1	
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1	2	
	2	9 4	60
	3	10 4	30
	4	11 4	
1924.	1	12 4	30
	2	1 4	30
	3	2 4	30
	4	3	
1925.	1	4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Ralph Eastin

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 623983

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$2.~~ ~~18.24.~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6. 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	9/6	10 40
	4	7	
1908.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	8	
	4		
1909.	1		
	2	10	
	3	10	
	4		
1910.	1		
	2	9	
	3	9	
	4	15	
1911.	1		
	2	10	
	3	10	
	4	15	
1912.	1		
	2		
	3	2	
	4	11	6.40
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	4	54
1914.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1915.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54 81.80
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1918.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	~~72~~ 100.80
	4	4	180
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	151
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	~~4~~	~~150~~
	3	GROUP 2	
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3	12/6	118.33
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2	Letter	
	3	3-10	81
	4	10 4	125

681

NAME: Eastin, Richard M (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 624002 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: C B 50 Ind Inf

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~15~~	24 Sept 1910	10 Oct 1910	Reis	~~25~~	20 May 1912	16 Aug 1912
				Reis	25	—"—	16 Dec 1912
				Inc	30	Sept 20 1915	Jan 22 1916

40 JUN 10 1918

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to: Inc 72 Sept 26 1921 OCT 31 1921

Died: June 28 1922 Bureau notified: JUL 27 1922

Remarks: Died June 29 1922 Accrued order dated SEP 19 1922 payable to widow Mary E. Eastin Louisville, OCT 3 1922

Former Roll No. 2243 (99) Home: Illinois FEB 2 1916 6—681

NAME: Eastin, Richard M (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 624.002 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: C B 50 Ind Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	12	20 Apr 98	13 Mar 1901			~	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 15558 Home: 6—681

NAME: Richard M Eastin ~~6,506~~ 72 Certificate No. 624002

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1910 @ 12 Rate: ~~15 25 30~~ Remarks: ~~70 80~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	A. M. E	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	R 1	19/14	206 40 M.	1927.	TO DATE OF DEATH		
	2				2	7	NT		2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	8	A M		3	4	75		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	75 33		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.		8	SER	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	D D.		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	10	N D B		3	4	90		3	4	141		3				3		
	4				4	9	N D B		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3	~~4~~	~~216~~		3				3		
	4	11/3	1 00		4	4	75		4	~~4~~	~~128~~		4	GROUP 1			4				4		

NAME: Richard M Eastin 2243 Certificate No. 624002

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: 15558

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	NOW PENSIONED UNDER		1915.	1	Oct 18-1910		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	ACT FEB. 6, '07			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	NT		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	NT		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	SER		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	S. E. R.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	S. E. R.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	N. E.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	3	A. M. E.		4	CHICAGO,			4				4				4				4		

6—651

NAME Eastin Roxcena (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 669468 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Elias P

Service: Wgnr B 50 Ind

6—4674

ISSUES				MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died May 19. 1925

Reported JUN 22 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Eastin Roxcena ACT OF MAY 1 1920 30605 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 669468 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Elias P.

Service: Wagoner B. 50 Inc.

W

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	3 Nov 08	10 Dec 08			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 31 096

6—679

NAME

Certificate No. ROXCENA EASTIN — Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

669468

ACT SEPTEMBER 8,1916

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

Dist 6/10 Dist del.

Let P.M. 6/10

NAME: Roxcena Eastin — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 669468

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~2~~ ~~30~~ 25 30 — Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	18	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	14	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	64.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4			4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo.. Payment Card.

NAME: Eastin Stephen (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1211.762 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pr. C. 4" Mo Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	18	Apr 25. 1922	Nov 6. 1922				

Fees: $10 F. W. Hershfield. 11/2/22

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 11 1922

Home: Discharged N.H. 5/10/23

6—681

NAME: Eastin Thomas B. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 866.150 | ARMY INVALID. | Law:

Service: Pt. H. 4" P.E. Mo. Mil

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	24th Mch 1897	18 June 1898				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 4/30/10 Bureau notified: SEP 29 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1140 June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Stephen Eastin

Certificate No. 1211.762

Last paid to:

Rate: 18.

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	Jan.	c		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	12	113 40 WH		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	14	18 WH		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	10	18 WH	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	8	18 WH		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	10	18 WH		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	Trans to Mc			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Thomas B. Eastin

Certificate No. 866.150

Last paid to:

Rate 12

Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 2		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	DIED 30 Apr 10			2				2	REPORTED SEP 29 1910			2				2				2		
	3	bronz			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Eastin, William ~~General Law.~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 524.870. | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pt. D. 62nd Ill. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	30	28 Apl. 1902	10 May 1902				
REISSUE Fr. Sp. 24	40	Oct. 4-1918	Oct. 30-1918				

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans. | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified: APR 24 1920

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT. Feb 11, 1920 Accrued order dated MAY 29 1922 payable to widow Emmaline

Former Roll No. 1198 | Home: JUN 2 1922

6—681

NAME: Eastin, William H. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1201325 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Priv. I 9th Ill. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	18	June 11, 1921.	Mar. 30, 1922.				

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1. | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | Home:

APR 4 1922

6—681

NAME: William Eastin ~~SPECIAL ACT~~ ~~GENERAL LAW~~ Certificate No. 524,870

Last paid to: Rate: ~~50~~ :40: Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~SPECIAL ACT~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	90		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	8	90		3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	8	90		4		90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	90		2	4	90		2	~~4 120~~			2				2		
	3				3	9	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	90	1913.	1		90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	90		2		90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	6	90		3		90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	6	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	90	1914.	1		90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	6/15	1067		2				2		
	3	6	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4	7	90		4	4	90		4	4	90 10=		4				4				4	2	4/17

NAME: William H. Eastin ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 Certificate No. 1201325

Last paid to: Rate: 18 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	9	4 36	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1923.2	2	0	4 18		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	11	4 18		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	12	4		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	1	4	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1923.3	2	2	4		2	Trans. to No.	
	3				3				3				3				3				3	Payment Card.	
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	18	175 80		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	54		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Easlin William H. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1201.393

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pr. M. 5 Mo Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	24	Nov 22. 1920	Mch 31. 1922 C

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees: #10 F. W. Hershfield. Oct 5-'22

Transferred from: GROUP

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

APR 10 1922

Home: N. Br

6—681

NAME: Easling Mary J. 45170 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 12.163

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Mexican War

Name of Soldier: Bartholomew

Service: Pvt. G. Reg. U. S. Voltigeurs

74

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
O.	~~$8 per month~~		10 Oct. 1900
Supl.			27 Oct. 1906
	$12	Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Fees:

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: July 1920

Bureau notified: C AUG 13 1920

Remarks: ~~Inv~~ Dane × Ft. Lobos City ~~4+ Panama Canal~~

5702 — Nicollet Ave — City

Former Roll No. 1213 - 721

6—679

NAME: William W. Easton

Certificate No. 1201.393

Last paid to:

Rate: 24.

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	9	72 WH	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	10	9 24 WH		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	11	9 24 WH		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	12	8 24 WH		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	10	24 WH	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		8 24 WH		2		
	3				3				3				3				3		10 24 WH		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4	Trans. C			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	5/1	36 60 WH	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	9	72 WH		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO ALONE			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Mary J. Easting Mexican War

Certificate No. 12.163

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~20.~~ 30

Remarks: WIDOW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	60	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	60	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3		101		3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4	1/5/17	22.93		4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4				4				4		

NAME: Eastlack, Allen E [redacted] (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 371316 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr H 11 Ind

Disability: Chro Diarr, Piles Constipation & Dyspepsia

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	17	23 Jan'07	20 Feb'07
~~Reissue~~	~~17~~	~~23 MAY 1912~~	~~26~~ NOV 1912
Inc.	25	18 June 13	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	30	18 June 18	17 July 13

Fees:

Died Dec 15 1917 Accrued order dated Mch 9 18

payable to widow Ann E

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 15, 1917. INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Bureau notified: DEC 26 1917

Remarks:

Former Roll No. GL 9048

Home:

3/8

6—681

NAME: Eastlack Ann E (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 840752 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: Allen E.

Service: Priv. Co. H. 11 Ind. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	Dec 20-1917	Mch 9-1918
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	
Pay Richard Lowe GROUP 2		$10.00	4/3.18

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 28, 1922

Bureau notified: JAN 10 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

3/18

NAME: Allen C Eastlack

Certificate No. 371316

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~1.~~ 1.25.

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	5-1	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	5-1		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	5-1		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	5-1		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	5-1	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	5-1		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	5-1		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	5-1		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	5-7	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	4	5-1		3	4	92.50		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	6	5-1		4	4	75-		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	5-1	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4/3	35.	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	5-7		2	4	75		2		3		2				2				2		
	3	6	5-1		3	4	75		3	Inc.			3				3				3	2-8	88
	4	7	5-1		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4	1 12/20	

NAME: Ann E. Eastlack

Certificate No. 870752

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~2.~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30 CHECK CANCELED	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4		3		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4/3	36 67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4 1922			4				4		

6—31

(8—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Eastlack Elmira ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 120

Certificate No. 614270 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Edward H.

Service: Pt + Sgt b q n q

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	may 14-1906	Aug 24-1906
	12	APRIL 19, 1908	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8. 1916	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917		
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 424

6—679

NAME: Eastlack Isaac 10337 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 488029 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pvt C 168 Ohio (N.G.) Inf

Disability: Loss of teeth res of scurvy varicose vein of left leg res ulcer, incised wd left thigh

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~17~~	~~20 Nov 1901~~	~~5 Apr 1902~~	
Reissue	18	Feb 20 1915	MAY 13 1915
~~Rem~~	~~24~~	Oct 29 1919	
Rem Ins	24	Aug 1. 1917	Aug 31-1917

Fees: Rifle

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Died: July 5, 1918 Bureau notified: JUL 17 1918

Died Jul 5 1918 Accrued order dated Jan 12 1919

Transferred to: payable to widow Sarah M. Eastlack

F. New Sharon, Iowa.

Montgomery Iowa

SEP - 7 1917

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 7792

Home: FEB 11 1919 MAY 25 1915

6—681

NAME: 120 Elmira Eastlack ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. 614270

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9 4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11 4	30		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12 4	30		4		
1908.	1				1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1 4	30		1		
	2			1912.	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2 4	30	1928.	2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3 4	30		3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	14.93 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60		1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64 ~~60~~ 67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75		1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2		36		2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 1, 1922					4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Isaac Eastlack

Certificate No. 488029.

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: ~~7.18.~~ 24

Remarks: Soldiers Heir

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	51	1919.	FEB 21		7.60	1923.	1	TO DATE OF		1927.	1	DEATH	
	2				2	11			2	4	147.1		GROUP 1				2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	54		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	17		1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3	13	61		3	9			3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4	5	51		4	7			4	4	54		4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	51	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3	14			3	4			3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	51		4	5	66 60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	51		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	51		3	4	~~72~~		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	51		4		~~72~~		4				4				4		

5—681

NAME: Eastlack, Josiah F. H. E (3—P. A. 1.) 500

Certificate No. 849.399. | ARMY INVALID. DEAD | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1917.~~

Service: Pt. E 1st N.J. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	~~20~~	~~Feb. 16 07~~	Jan. 17 07.
"	30	May 21-1912	Oct 16-1912
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.			AUG 20 1914

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Died: July 14. 1916. | Bureau notified: AUG 14 1916 | Check No. 2144357 Dated 8/4/16 Canceled.

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Died 7-14-1916 Reimbursement order dated 9/21/16 | x3

payable to Mary L. Brown

439 Eleventh St. Camden N.J.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Eastlack, Sarah M. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 859.693 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Isaac T.

Service: Priv Co 168th Ohio Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	August 5, 1918	January 22, 1919
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 30, 1922 | Bureau notified: JAN 11 1923

Died Dec 30, 1922 Reimbursement order dated MAR 12 1923

payable to Osborne and Gipe New Sharon, Iowa

Remarks: K. 5625098-A-30-11/4/22-Lost. Treated as cancelled notice from Dish. clerk dated 2/8/23.

MAR 19 1923

Former Roll No.

FEB 11 1919

6—679

NAME: 4 Josiah F. Eastlack

Certificate No. 849,399

Last paid to: 500 Rate: ~~20~~ 30

Remarks: MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	60	1915.	1	4	90	DEAD 1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6	56 80		2	5	60		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	5	60		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	5	60		4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	5	60	1912.	1	6	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	60		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	4	60		3	7	60		3	~~4~~	~~90~~		3				3				3		
	4	4	60		4	5	114 33		4	105	71		4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	60	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	60		2	4			2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3	4	60		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	60	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	60		3	4	90		3				3				3				3	6 1/2	
	4	5	60		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Sarah M. Eastlack ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 859.693

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			FEB 1919.	1	21	124 17	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	~~4~~	~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1				1	~~4~~	~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED		1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75	1924.	2	GROUP 1.		1928.	2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3	28	57		3	TO DATE OF DEAT	
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 2)

EASTLAND, ANNA

Certificate No. 10457 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: INDIAN WARS

Name of Soldier John M.

Service Pt Capt John B. Catlins Co Montana Volunteers (Nez Perce War)

ISSUES				MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	12	Jan 21, 1922	Act of March 3, 1927.			
	30	APR 4 1927				

Died Dec. 24, 1930.

Reported JAN 16 1931

Remarks:

NAME: Eastland, Anna

INDIAN WARS (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 10457 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: Act of March 4, 1917.

Name of Soldier: John M.

Service: Pv. Capt. John B. Catlins Co. Montana Volunteers (Nez Perce War)

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Jan 21 1922	Jan 20 1923			

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 31 1923

6—679

INDIAN WARS.
GROUP 3

		4	0	0	4	1	4	4	4		CASE CANCELED	
		4	4	0	4		4	4	4			
		4	4	4	4		4	4	4	30		
		4	4	4	4		4	4	4	30		
		4	4	4	4	33	4	4	4	30		
		4	4	4	4		4	4	4	30		
		4	4	4	4		4	4	4	30		
	4	4	4	4	4		4	4	4	30		
	4	4	4	4	4		4	4	4	30		
	4	4	4	4	4		4	4	4	30		
	4	4	4	4	4		4	4	4	30		
	4	4	4	4	4		4	4	4	30		
	4	4	4	4	4		4	4	4	30		

Name: Laura Eastland
Certificate No. 12
10457

INDIAN WARS WIDOW.

1916.					1916.	1		1916.	1		1917.	1
1917.					1917.	1		1917.	1		1918.	1
1918.					1918.	1		1918.	1	21149	1919.	1
1919.					1919.	1		1919.	1		1920.	1
1920.					1920.	1		1920.	1		1921.	1
1921.					1921.	1		1921.	1		1922.	1
1922.					1922.	1		1922.	1		1923.	1
1923.					1923.	1		1923.	1		1924.	1
1924.					1924.	1		1924.	1		1925.	1
1925.					1925.	1		1925.	1		1926.	1
1926.					1926.	1		1926.	1		1927.	1
1927.					1927.	1		1927.	1		1928.	1
1928.					1928.	1		1928.	1		1929.	1
1929.					1929.	1		1929.	1		1930.	1
1930.					1930.	1		1930.	1		1931.	1
1931.					1931.	1		1931.	1		1932.	1
1932.					1932.	1		1932.	1		1933.	1
1933.					1933.	1		1933.	1		1934.	1
1934.					1934.	1		1934.	1		1935.	1
1935.					1935.	1		1935.	1		1936.	1
1936.					1936.	1		1936.	1		1937.	1
1937.					1937.	1		1937.	1		1938.	1
1938.					1938.	1		1938.	1		1939.	1
1939.					1939.	1		1939.	1		1940.	1
1940.					1940.	1		1940.	1		1941.	1
1941.					1941.	1		1941.	1		1942.	1
1942.					1942.	1		1942.	1		1943.	1
1943.					1943.	1		1943.	1		1944.	1
1944.					1944.	1		1944.	1		1945.	1
1945.					1945.	1		1945.	1		1946.	1
1946.					1946.	1		1946.	1		1947.	1
1947.					1947.	1		1947.	1		1948.	1
1948.					1948.	1		1948.	1		1949.	1
1949.					1949.	1		1949.	1		1950.	1
1950.					1950.	1		1950.	1		1951.	1
1951.					1951.	1		1951.	1		1952.	1
1952.					1952.	1		1952.	1		1953.	1
1953.					1953.	1		1953.	1		1954.	1
1954.					1954.	1		1954.	1		1955.	1
1955.					1955.	1		1955.	1		1956.	1
1956.					1956.	1		1956.	1		1957.	1
1957.					1957.	1		1957.	1		1958.	1
1958.					1958.	1		1958.	1		1959.	1
1959.					1959.	1		1959.	1		1960.	1
1960.					1960.	1		1960.	1		1961.	1
1961.					1961.	1		1961.	1		1962.	1
1962.					1962.	1		1962.	1		1963.	1
1963.					1963.	1		1963.	1		1964.	1
1964.					1964.	1		1964.	1		1965.	1
1965.					1965.	1		1965.	1		1966.	1
1966.					1966.	1		1966.	1		1967.	1
1967.					1967.	1		1967.	1		1968.	1
1968.					1968.	1		1968.	1		1969.	1
1969.					1969.	1		1969.	1		1970.	1
1970.					1970.	1		1970.	1		1971.	1
1971.					1971.	1		1971.	1		1972.	1
1972.					1972.	1		1972.	1		1973.	1
1973.					1973.	1		1973.	1		1974.	1
1974.					1974.	1		1974.	1		1975.	1
1975.					1975.	1		1975.	1		1976.	1
1976.					1976.	1		1976.	1		1977.	1
1977.					1977.	1		1977.	1		1978.	1
1978.					1978.	1		1978.	1		1979.	1
1979.					1979.	1		1979.	1		1980.	1
1980.					1980.	1		1980.	1		1981.	1
1981.					1981.	1		1981.	1		1982.	1
1982.					1982.	1		1982.	1		1983.	1
1983.					1983.	1		1983.	1		1984.	1
1984.					1984.	1		1984.	1		1985.	1
1985.					1985.	1		1985.	1		1986.	1
1986.					1986.	1		1986.	1		1987.	1
1987.					1987.	1		1987.	1		1988.	1
1988.					1988.	1		1988.	1		1989.	1
1989.					1989.	1		1989.	1		1990.	1
1990.					1990.	1		1990.	1		1991.	1
1991.					1991.	1		1991.	1		1992.	1
1992.					1992.	1		1992.	1		1993.	1
1993.					1993.	1		1993.	1		1994.	1
1994.					1994.	1		1994.	1		1995.	1
1995.					1995.	1		1995.	1		1996.	1
1996.					1996.	1		1996.	1		1997.	1
1997.					1997.	1		1997.	1		1998.	1
1998.					1998.	1		1998.	1		1999.	1
1999.					1999.	1		1999.	1		2000.	1
2000.					2000.	1		2000.	1		2001.	1
2001.					2001.	1		2001.	1		2002.	1
2002.					2002.	1		2002.	1		2003.	1
2003.					2003.	1		2003.	1		2004.	1
2004.					2004.	1		2004.	1		2005.	1
2005.					2005.	1		2005.	1		2006.	1
2006.					2006.	1		2006.	1		2007.	1
2007.					2007.	1		2007.	1		2008.	1
2008.					2008.	1		2008.	1		2009.	1
2009.					2009.	1		2009.	1		2010.	1
2010.					2010.	1		2010.	1		2011.	1
2011.					2011.	1		2011.	1		2012.	1
2012.					2012.	1		2012.	1		2013.	1
2013.					2013.	1		2013.	1		2014.	1
2014.					2014.	1		2014.	1		2015.	1
2015.					2015.	1		2015.	1		2016.	1
2016.					2016.	1		2016.	1		2017.	1
2017.					2017.	1		2017.	1		2018.	1
2018.					2018.	1		2018.	1		2019.	1
2019.					2019.	1		2019.	1		2020.	1
2020.					2020.	1		2020.	1		2021.	1
2021.					2021.	1		2021.	1		2022.	1
2022.					2022.	1		2022.	1		2023.	1
2023.					2023.	1		2023.	1		2024.	1
2024.					2024.	1		2024.	1		2025.	1
2025.					2025.	1		2025.	1		2026.	1
2026.					2026.	1		2026.	1		2027.	1
2027.					2027.	1		2027.	1		2028.	1
2028.					2028.	1		2028.	1		2029.	1
2029.					2029.	1		2029.	1		2030.	1
2030.					2030.	1		2030.	1		2031.	1
2031.					2031.	1		2031.	1		2032.	1
2032.					2032.	1		2032.	1		2033.	1
2033.					2033.	1		2033.	1		2034.	1
2034.					2034.	1		2034.	1		2035.	1
2035.					2035.	1		2035.	1		2036.	1
2036.					2036.	1		2036.	1		2037.	1
2037.					2037.	1		2037.	1		2038.	1
2038.					2038.	1		2038.	1		2039.	1
2039.					2039.	1		2039.	1		2040.	1
2040.					2040.	1		2040.	1		2041.	1
2041.					2041.	1		2041.	1		2042.	1
2042.					2042.	1		2042.	1		2043.	1
2043.					2043.	1		2043.	1		2044.	1
2044.					2044.	1		2044.	1		2045.	1
2045.					2045.	1		2045.	1		2046.	1
2046.					2046.	1		2046.	1		2047.	1
2047.					2047.	1		2047.	1		2048.	1
2048.					2048.	1		2048.	1		2049.	1
2049.					2049.	1		2049.	1		2050.	1
2050.					2050.	1		2050.	1		2051.	1
2051.					2051.	1		2051.	1		2052.	1
2052.					2052.	1		2052.	1		2053.	1
2053.					2053.	1		2053.	1		2054.	1
2054.					2054.	1		2054.	1		2055.	1
2055.					2055.	1		2055.	1		2056.	1
2056.					2056.	1		2056.	1		2057.	1
2057.					2057.	1		2057.	1		2058.	1
2058.					2058.	1		2058.	1		2059.	1
2059.					2059.	1		2059.	1		2060.	1
2060.					2060.	1		2060.	1		2061.	1
2061.					2061.	1		2061.	1		2062.	1
2062.					2062.	1		2062.	1		2063.	1
2063.					2063.	1		2063.	1		2064.	1
2064.					2064.	1		2064.	1		2065.	1
2065.					2065.	1		2065.	1		2066.	1
2066.					2066.	1		2066.	1		2067.	1
2067.					2067.	1		2067.	1		2068.	1
2068.					2068.	1		2068.	1		2069.	1
2069.					2069.	1		2069.	1		2070.	1
2070.					2070.	1		2070.	1		2071.	1
2071.					2071.	1		2071.	1		2072.	1
2072.					2072.	1		2072.	1		2073.	1
2073.					2073.	1		2073.	1		2074.	1
2074.					2074.	1		2074.	1		2075.	1
2075.					2075.	1		2075.	1		2076.	1
2076.					2076.	1		2076.	1		2077.	1
2077.					2077.	1		2077.	1		2078.	1
2078.					2078.	1		2078.	1		2079.	1
2079.					2079.	1		2079.	1		2080.	1
2080.					2080.	1		2080.	1		2081.	1
2081.					2081.	1		2081.	1		2082.	1
2082.					2082.	1		2082.	1		2083.	1
2083.					2083.	1		2083.	1		2084.	1
2084.					2084.	1		2084.	1		2085.	1
2085.					2085.	1		2085.	1		2086.	1
2086.					2086.	1		2086.	1		2087.	1
2087.					2087.	1		2087.	1		2088.	1
2088.					2088.	1		2088.	1		2089.	1
2089.					2089.	1		2089.	1		2090.	1
2090.					2090.	1		2090.	1		2091.	1
2091.					2091.	1		2091.	1		2092.	1
2092.					2092.	1		2092.	1		2093.	1
2093.					2093.	1		2093.	1		2094.	1
2094.					2094.	1		2094.	1		2095.	1
2095.					2095.	1		2095.	1		2096.	1

NAME: Eastland Azelia V

Act May 23,1928 (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 891377 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Elbert F. Eastland.

Service: Pvt. Co. G, 13 Ia. Inf.

6—6874

ISSUES				MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died Oct 10-1929

Reported NOV 11 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Eastland Azelia V.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 891,377 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Elbert F. Eastland

Service: Pvt. Co. G, 13th Iowa Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. 26	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	25	Oct. 8, 1919	Aug. 21, 1920			
	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

AUG 27 1920

6—679

NAME AZELIA V EASTLAND

Certificate No. 891377

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Azelia V. Eastland — Act of May 1, 1920 — Widow

Certificate No. 891,377

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1 4	60		1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2 4	30			2		
	3				3				3				3				3 4				3		
	4				4				4				4				4 4	30			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1 4	30		1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2		26		2 4	30			2		
	3				3				3				3	9/9	232 17		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90 B		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4								4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME Eastland, Edwin H. (3—P. A. 5)

Certificate No. 1,550,698 | NAVY INVALID | Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: Engineman First Class U. S. S. "Koka" U. A. Navy

Disability: Arthritis of spine and sacro-iliac joints

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	24	Aug. 2, 1926	July 1, 1927 D

Homes—Admitted / Discharged

Died | Reported Feby 1. 1929

Remarks:
Re-enlisted Jan. 10. 1928
* Check # 233247 BS # 265 60 dated July 20. 1927 canceled by T.A.G. Letter Feby. 14. 1929 Feby 15/29 pensioner refunds 2-4.-$5 60 to be returned to pensioner C/D 6197 Mar. 2 2/29

NAME: Eastland Elbert F 10193 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 310251 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890~~ ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pvt G 13 Ia Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	20 Oct 1905	12 Jan 1906
Reis	12	20 Oct 1908	7 Nov 1908
Reis	13	24 May 1912	25 Nov. 1912
Inc.	15 30	6 Aug 1912	
"	19	6 Aug 1916	
"	22 50	6 Aug 1921	17 June 1913 E. E. M
	32	JUN 10 1918 Aug 6. 1918	

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. 11/7/08

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 11/25/12

Transferred from: DES MOINES,

Transferred to: CH 643175-457-4/4/8-Disb Off. ~~Authorize payment to wife 1/19~~ * Fredericksburg BR 3 Iowa AUG 27 1920

Died: July 14, 1919

Bureau notified JUL 29 1919

Remarks: Pay Azelia V. Eastland-Wife-act Aug 1, 1882.-Com order 12/6/18-Pens'n issued without a Exam. & confirmed in Independence Ia State Hosp. July 14 1919 Accrued order dated AUG 21 1920

Claim of Widow Azelia V Eastland address * above 6—691

NAME Edwin H. Eastland

Certificate No. 1,550,698

Fees ✓No Fee

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

3638 Mountain View Drive

RATE—					24	24	24					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY						—	4 24					
FEBRUARY					11-144	4	— Remained 12/3 to 830-12 ✱ 24					
MARCH						5 24						
APRIL						4 24						
MAY												
JUNE					8 d [illegible] Cancelled 4/12/28							
JULY					✱ 30-264		✱ 233247 BB					
AUGUST					4 240							
SEPTEMBER							Overpaid 384					
OCTOBER							Letter to Mr. Jamie 1/14/29					
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER					5-192		3-1081					

NAME: Elbert F. Eastland aeraug 8, 1882 Certificate No. 310251

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 Rate: ~~$12 13.50 15.50 16~~ Remarks: 32-Agelia V. Eastland Wife

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	46 50	1919.	1	27	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	46 50		2	24	96		2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	46 50		3	15	96		3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	46 50		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	19		1916.	1	4	46 50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	46 50		2				2				2		
	3	16	24		3	9			3	4	46 50		3				3				3		
	4	8	24		4	14	36 6 50		4	5	Inc 53 27		4	9/9	11 73		DATE OF DEATH						
1909.	1	25	36 27	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1		26	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4			2	4	57		2		GROUP 1		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	15-21 87		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	14			4	4	46 50		4	4	57		4	Inc			4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	46 50		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	14			3	4	46 50		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	46 50		4	1/7/19	59 67		4				4				4	7/25	

(3—P. A. 2)

NAME Eastland, Emily.

Certificate No. 15668 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: MEXICAN WAR

Name of Soldier: James

Service: Sgt F 2 Miss Vols

6—6571

ISSUES				MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died

Reported June 27, 1924
JUL 25 1924

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Eastland. Emily

Certificate No. 15668 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Mexican War.

Name of Soldier: James

Service: Sgt F 2 Miss Vols

75

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIG ~~12~~		8 Jany 1911	6 June 1911			
~~INC. 20~~		~~SEPTEMBER 8, 1916~~				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees: No

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: Palestine Texas

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME EMILY EASTLAND,

Certificate No. 15668

Fees

MEXICAN WAR

GROUP 2

	RATE—	30	30										
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4	Dead									
FEBRUARY			4										
MARCH			4										
APRIL		4	4										
MAY		4	4										
JUNE		4 30	4										
JULY		4	4										
AUGUST		4	4										
SEPTEMBER		4											
OCTOBER		4											
NOVEMBER		4											
DECEMBER		4											

CHECK CANCELED

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Emily Eastland

Certificate No. 15668

Last paid to: ORIGINAL [illegible] Rate: 30

Remarks: MEXICAN WAR

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	8 1/2	
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2	6/24	46 40
	3	12	36
	4	13	36
1912.	1	9	36
	2	7	36
	3	19	36
	4	9	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1		36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	12/13 4	36 93
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1919.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1920.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	91
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	4	90
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—681

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME: Eastland, George J.

Certificate No. 739013 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt D 19 N Y V Cav

Disability:

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc 72		March 1, 1925	May 12, 1925 D

Homes—Admitted:

Discharged:

Died: Jan 31 1926 | Reported: FEB 5 1926

Remarks:
Ltr to Fmic 2/5 26.
G. M. Paddock, Sdn.
Appld June 17 1925 By District Court
Chickasaw Co Iowa Bond $17.50
Ev. filed Aug 1925

MAY 20 1925

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 17052 (3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Eastland, George J.

Certificate No. 739,013 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt - D, 19 N y Vol Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~10~~	~~4 Mch 1907~~	26 Oct. 1907
5/11/12 ~~Reis~~	~~10~~	~~23 May 1912~~	19 Nov. 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis. & Inc.	~~10~~	~~4 May 1912~~	Nov. 13. 1914 V
		~~June 30 1916~~	
		~~June 30 1916~~	
	35	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: Reis. No fee

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. A. J. 506/5, 481/5, 628

Home: JAN 7 - 1915

6—681

NAME GEORGE J EASTLAND

Certificate No. 739013

Act of May 1, 1920

W. M Padden Jan GROUP 3

RATE—	-50-	50	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	18 72								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	72								
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL		4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	11 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	22 72									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	10 72									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	10 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	8 72									

NAME: George J. Eastland

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 739013

Last paid to: 8 Sept 07

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~16~~ ~~20~~ 35 ~~50~~

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	.	
	2		
	3		
	4	23	59 33
1908.	1	11	36
	2	23	36
	3	9	36
	4	11	36
1909.	1	9	36
	2	11	36
	3	18	36
	4	13	36
1910.	1	15	36
	2	13	36
	3	13	36
	4	13	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	10	36
	2	12	36
	3	9	36
	4	12	36
1912.	1	11	36
	2	12	36
	3	11	36
	4	4	61 47
1913.	1	4	48
	2	4	48
	3	4	
	4	4	48
1914.	1	4	48
	2	4	48
	3	4	48
	4	4	48

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	5	
	1	Inc.	56.27
	2	4	60.
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1916.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	102
	4	4	105

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	105
	4	4	105
1920.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	166 50
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	4	150
	2	4	50
	3	4	
	4		
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1925.	1	Trans to Mo.	
	2	Payment Card	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6-681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Eastland, Helen M.

Certificate No. 3620 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Mexican War.

Name of Soldier: William D.

Service: Lt. F. 2 Miss vols

80

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~April 19, 1908.~~	30 Mch 1888
~~INC.~~	~~20~~	~~SEPTEMBER 8, 1916~~	
Inc 30		May 1, 1920	1

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 22. 1921

Bureau notified: NOV 21 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 18

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Eastland J. Lee

Certificate No. 762895 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of Apr. 19. 1908.

Name of Soldier: William G Eastland

Service: Pvt-D- 40" Wisc. Inf-

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	June 19. 1913	AUG 11 1913

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Fees: 10 fee pd C. R. S. Aimes 9/30/13

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. SEP 17 1913

6—679

NAME: Helen M. Eastland

Certificate No. 3620

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908

Rate: ~~$12.50~~ 30

Remarks: MEXICAN WAR.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		11
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		11 36
	2		19 36
	3		12 36
	4		15 36
1910.	1		14 36
	2		21 36
	3		24 36
	4		11 36
1911.	1		7 36
	2		20 36
	3		9/24 36
	4		7 36
1912.	1		9 36
	2		13 36
	3		19 36
	4		9 36
1913.	1		4
	2		4
	3		4
	4		4 36
1914.	1		4 36
	2		4 36
	3		4 36
	4		4 36
1915.	1		4 36
	2		4 36
	3		4 36
	4		4 36
1916.	1		4 36
	2		4 36
	3		4 36
	4		4 36
1917.	1		46 36 38.93
	2		4 60
	3		4 60
	4		4 60
1918.	1		4 60
	2		4 60
	3		4 60
	4		4 60
1919.	1		4 60
	2		4 60
	3		4 60
	4		4 60
1920.	1		4 60
	2		4 60
	3		4 91
	4		4 90
1921.	1		4 90
	2		4 90
	3		4 90
	4		~~4 90~~
1922.	1		GROUP 2
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: I LEE EASTLAND

Act of Apr. 19. 1908.

Certificate No. 762895

Last paid to: 762895

Rate: ~~$12.50~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3	30	30
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	61.13
1916.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	4	90
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	1	5	4
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Mo.. Payment Card.

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Eastland, James

Certificate No. 18632 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Mexican War.

Service: Sgt co F. 2 Miss vols

Disability: DEAD

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	20	3 Mch 1905	25 Mch 1905	SPECIAL ACT.			
Accd	7	Jany 1911	6 June 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: 7 Jan 1911 | Bureau notified: 3-798 2/24-2/27/11

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Eastland, James M. 10798

Certificate No. 822383 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB, 6th, 1907

Service: Pri E, 6 Wis

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	15	18 Mar 1907	DEC 5 1907				
Inc	20	16 July 08	29 July 08				
Increase	21	Aug 8, 1912	Mar 8, 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON OCT 15 1913 MILWAUKEE, WIS.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 4 1916 | Bureau notified JAN 13 1916 B-1081

Remarks:

Died Jan 4 1916 Accrued order dated AUG 12 1916. 26

payable to widow Mary E. Loyd, Wisconsin 14371

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 17869 AUG 21 1916 Ont | Home: N.H 11/13

6—681

NAME: James Eastland DEAD

Certificate No. 18632

Last paid to NOV 4 1907 Rate: $20

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		7	1911.	1	9/24	42 6r	1915.	1		Pd Emily	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	23	60		4				4				4				4				4		

KNOXVILLE,

NAME: James M. Eastland N.H.

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 822383

Last paid to: OCT 1907 ~~11~~ Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ 21

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	19	60	1915.	1	13	63 NH	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13	60		2	14	63 N.H		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	60		3	15	63 NH		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	60		4	13	63 NH		4				4				4		
1908.	1	21	64 60	1912.	1	12	60	1916.	1		DEAD	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	45		2	8	60		2	9/12	21 70		2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3	8	60		3		76		3				3				3		
	4	21	58		4	11	60		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1909.	1	20	60	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13	60		2	4	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	17	60		3	4	63		3				3				3				3		
	4	26	60		4	18	63 NH.		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	60	1914.	1	14	63 N.H.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	15	60		2	13	63 N.H.		2				2				2				2		
	3	16	60		3	12	63 N.H.		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	60		4	12	63 NH		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Eastland James M. Act May 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 822383 | ARMY INVALID. | Law:

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
TRANSFER. WASHINGTON, D. C. OCT 15 1913						J-80	

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6—681

NAME: Eastland John M. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 9648 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of March 4, 1917. INDIAN WARS

Service: Sergt Capt John B. Catlins Co. Montana Vols. Ind Wars

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	20	Mch 4. 1917 T	May 26. 1919				

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 20. 1922- Bureau notified: 3-1081-L MAR 22 1922

Remarks:

Orig Jan 20 1922 Accrued order dated JAN 20 1923

payable to widow Anna Eastland The Dalles Oregon.

Former Roll No. JUN 5 - 1919 JAN 31 1923 ORIGINAL Home:

6—681

NAME: James M Eastland

Certificate No.

Last paid to: 10/4/13 Rate: 21

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	GROUP 1		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: John M. Eastland

Certificate No. 9.648

Last paid to: Rate: 30.

Remarks: INDIAN WARS

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		T	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	18	540.		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	60		4	DEAD			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	60		1	R 2/16/31		1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	60	1923	2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	60		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	60		1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	60		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	~~4~~	~~60~~		1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—31

NAME: Eastland John S

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. L.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1123713

ARMY INVALID.

~~Act of February 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt I7 Kas vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Ins.	~~$8 a Mar 1907~~	22 Nov 1907		INCREASE	20	Dec 18 1914	Jan 26 1915
"	~~$6 a May 1912~~	12 Dec. 1912			24	Dec 18 1919	
					30	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Judsonia Ark Last Pd 1/28/08
C&G fund Feb 15 1915-

Former Roll No. A 22/50 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME MARY E EASTLAND

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee 812455

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED									
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

6—4674

NAME: John D. Eastland

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1123713

Last paid to: 10-4 Nov 1907

Rate: ~~$12~~ ~~$20~~ $35.50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		261
	2		
	3		
	4	12/7	14 93
1908.	1	20	36
	2	9	36
	3	10	36
	4	9	36
1909.	1	15	36
	2	10	36
	3	11	36
	4	11	36
1910.	1	12	36
	2	10	36
	3	11	36
	4	15	36
1911.	1	11	36
	2	12	36
	3	9	36
	4	11	36
1912.	1	8	36
	2	10	36
	3	8	36
	4	8	36
1913.	1	16	21 20
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	48.
1914.	1	4	48.
	2	4	48
	3	4	48
	4	4	48
1915.	1	17 4	486 13
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1916.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	5	132.
1919.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	105
	4	4	105
1920.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	151 50
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans. to Mo.	
1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

0—661

NAME: Eastland Mary E

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 812455

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: James M

Service: Pt E 6 Wis Inf

8—8574

ISSUES				MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: Dec 24, 1923

Reported: JAN 8 1924

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Eastland Mary E

Certificate No. 812.455

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: James M

Service: Pr Ed. Co. I 6th Miss Inf.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Jan 29. 1916	Aug 12. 1916
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: No Fee.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUG DEC 16 1918

6—679

NAME: Eastland Olof

~~11052~~ 14645

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 816154

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6th. 1907

Service: Pri. A. & Minn. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	15	18 Mar. 1907	DEC 23 1907
Inc.	20	2 June 09	JUN 12 1909
Reissue	30	MAY 31 1912	FEB 11 1913

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: 1/13/14

Bureau notified: APR 18 1914

Remarks:

~~11615~~

Former Roll No. Act June 27-90 18207.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Mary E. Eastland

ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Certificate No. 812455

Last paid to: 1907

Rate: ~~1.0~~ ~~.25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1	—	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2	9/12	50
	3	19	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	69.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	9	4 90
	2	10	4 30
	3	11	4 30
	4	12	4 30
1924.	1	11	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3	3	4 30
	4	4	4 30
1925.	1	5	4
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to W.P.
Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Olof Eastland

Certificate No. 816154

Last paid to: OCT 1907

Rate: ~~15 20~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	16	77 67
	2	10	45
	3	11	45
	4	9	45
1909.	1	7	45
	2	13	45 1
	3	16	50 33
	4	6	60
1910.	1	8	60
	2	16	60
	3	8	60
	4	6	60
1911.	1	9	60
	2	10	60
	3	7	60
	4	5	60
1912.	1	8	60
	2	5	60
	3	8	60
	4	7	60
1913.	1	4	60 11.33
	2	4	90
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	90
	2	~~4~~	~~90~~
	3		90
	4	GROUP 1	
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME Eastland, Robert E.

Certificate No.		Law:
28,966	ARMY INVALID	Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt I 88 Ind V Inf

Disability:

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted:

Discharged:

Died: Feb 7 1926

Reported: MAR 27 1926

Remarks: clm

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. (3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Eastland Robert E Inc 30 May 1, 1920 17232

Certificate No.		Law:
28966	ARMY INVALID.	~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: Priv I 88 Ind. Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Pvt~~	~~2~~	~~4 Mar 1907~~	23 Sept 1907
~~Pvt~~	~~5~~	~~10 June 1912~~	14 Apr. 1913
~~Pvt~~	~~20~~	~~29 Sept 1914~~	
	~~21~~	~~29 Sept. 1919~~	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	35	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: None

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ~~42~~ 512½ - 210½

Home:

6—681

NAME ROBERT E EASTLAND

Certificate No. 28966 ✓

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED								
APRIL		4 50	4 50	~~4 51~~ CHECK CANCELED								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

NAME: Robert E. Eastland — Act of May 11, 1912. Inc 30 May 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 28966

Last paid to: @ 8 to Sept of 1922 — Rate: ~~76~~ ~~90~~ ~~35~~ 50 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	10/29	24
	4	11	36
1908.	1	11	36
	2	11	36.
	3	9	36
	4	11	36
1909.	1	9	36
	2	11	36
	3	9	36
	4	8	36
1910.	1	9	36
	2	7	36
	3	19	36
	4	10	36
1911.	1	13	36
	2	29	36
	3	9	36
	4	8	36
1912.	1	8	36
	2	12	36
	3	11	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4 5/6	36 35 20
	2	4	48
	3	4	
	4	4	48
1914.	1	4	48
	2	4	48
	3	4	48
	4	In 5	56.67
1915.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1916.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	102
	4	4	105
1919.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	105
	4	4	105
1920.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	166 50
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	9	4 150
	2	10	4 50
	3	11	4
	4	12	4
1924.	1	1	4 50
	2	2	4 50
	3	3	4 50
	4	4	4 50
1925.	1		Trans. to Mo.
	2		Payment Card
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Eastland, William

Certificate No. 573576

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt Stokes Batty Ill Vol Lt Art,

DEAD

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	15	17 May 1907	24 Jany 1908

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: 23 Dec 1911

Bureau notified: 3-1087 + Lt J M Burd 1/30/12

Remarks:
Ck/in desk 9/9/9
mm. 9/11/09 Dr 5/11/10
546

Former Roll No. 152 Act of June 27 1890.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Eastland, William L.

Certificate No. 1005864

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt D 40th Wis V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	21 Feb 1907	25 May 1907
	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		
	15	24 May 1912	16 Nov 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	18	11 Dec 1912	11 Aug 1913

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS,

Transferred to:

Died: 8 June 1913

Bureau notified: JUL 2 - 1913

Remarks:
8/5/08
Original 8 June 1913 date of death
Payable to E Lee Eastland, widow

Former Roll No. 1274 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: William Eastland

Certificate No. 573 576

Last paid to: 12-4 Nov 1907 Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		382
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	16	61 70
	2	9	45
	3	10	45
	4	9	45
1909.	1	19	45
	2	10	45
	3	24	45
	4	11	45
1910.	1	12	45
	2	9	45 D.
	3	13	45
	4	12/1	45
1911.	1	14	45
	2	12	45
	3	16	45
	4	11	45
1912.	1	GROUP 2	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3	KNOXVILLE,	
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2	DEAD	
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—661

NAME: William G. Eastland ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1005864

Last paid to: Rate: ~~$12.00~~ 18

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6. 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	11 9 13	
	3	3	
	4	7	
1908.	1		
	2	7	
	3	14	
	4		
1909.	1		
	2	10	
	3	10	
	4	10	
1910.	1		
	2	9	
	3	9	
	4	9	
1911.	1		
	2		
	3	10	
	4		
1912.	1		
	2	10	
	3	12 Notice	
	4	16. 1910	
1913.	1		
	2		
	3	DIED 8 June 1913	
	4	GROUP 2	
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3	REPORTED JUL 2 1913	
	4		
1922.	1	35 30	
	2	Lee 10/2	
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3	1913	
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—661

NAME: Eastler, Delphia (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 15912 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Mexican War

Name of Soldier: Henry C Eastler

Service: Pvt H-3 U S Art

76

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	30 Jan 1913	16 Apr 1913
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: $25 Milo B Stevens & Co, Wash D.C.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: ver

Former Roll No. —

6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 2)

Eastler, Delphia

Certificate No. 15912 | ARMY WIDOW | Law:

Name of Soldier

Service Henry C.

Pt H 3 U S Arty

6—6573

ISSUES			
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Jan. 21, 1924 Rc

Reported FEB 5 1924

Remarks:

Died Jan 21, 1924 Reimbursement order dated APR 21 1924

payable to C C Spencer

R 9 1- Spartanburg

South Car

NAME: Delphia Eastler — Mexican War Widow — Certificate No. 15912

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~20~~ 30 — Remarks: WIDOW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	60	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	60		1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	101		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	1/5/17	22.93		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	X	1	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90		5	4		1929.	1	Trans. to Wo. Payment Card.	
	2				2	9	23 Fee 24 60		2	4	60		2	4	90		6	4			2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922					3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60		4				4				4		

NAME DELPHIA EASTLER

Certificate No. 15912

Fees

MEXICAN WAR

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	30										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4										
FEBRUARY		~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED										
MARCH												
APRIL		26-18 TO DATE OF DEATH										
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY	4											
AUGUST	4											
SEPTEMBER	4											
OCTOBER	4											
NOVEMBER	4											
DECEMBER	4											

NAME: Eastler, Henry L. (3—P. A. L.)

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 995 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Mexican War.

Service: Pvt Co H. 3 US arty

Disability: DEAD

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	20	6 June 1906	26 June 1906	~~SPECIAL ACT.~~			
Reis	30	1 Quarc 1912 (Act of May 11, 1912)	29 July 1912				
accd		29 Jan. 1913	18 Apr. 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE. TENN.-

Transferred to:

Died: 1/2/13 | Bureau notified: 2/108 - 3/5/13

Remarks: RO Spartanburg SC. CK 290807. 7/4/13-90 Caneld.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Eastley George Washington Leland P Smith Gdn. 71853 (3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 20347 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: MEXICAN WAR.

Service: Pvt. K. 10 U. S. L.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	1 Aug. 1895	22 Sept. 1904				
Reis	15	12 Mar 1907					
	20	28 June 1909	6 Dec 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from: Milwaukee, Wis.

Transferred to:

Died: 12/3/13 | Bureau notified: FEB 6 1914

Remarks: Gdn. appointed Dec'/11 by Probate Ct. Hennepin Co Minn. Bond $200 Ecd filed with Jany 1912 rond.

Former Roll No. 19 · 2165

Home:

6—681

NAME: Henry C. Eastler

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 995

Last paid to NOV 4 1907

Rate: $12.30

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		6
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	7	60
	2	7	60
	3	7	60
	4	11	60
1909.	1	5	60
	2	5	60
	3	5	60
	4	5	60
1910.	1	5	60
	2	5	60
	3	5	60
	4	7	60

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	60
	2	16	60
	3	11	60
	4	10	60
1912.	1	9	60
	2	7	60
	3	24	84
	4	7	90
1913.	1	6½	86
	2	GROUP 2	
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

KNOXVILLE,

Paid and Delphia at —

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: George Washington Eastley

Certificate No. 20347

Last paid to:

Rate: $12.20

Remarks: Leland P. Smith Gdn.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909	
	2	13	36
	3	14	36
	4	13	36
1910.	1	11	60
	2	8	60
	3	11	60
	4	8	60

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	9	60
	2	8	60
	3	6	60
	4	9	60
1912.	1	10	60
	2	10	60
	3	13	60
	4	14	60
1913.	1	10	60
	2	14	
	3	22	
	4	21	60
1914.	1	GROUP 1	
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2	1	
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		179

ARMY INVALID

Act of May 1 1920

1 50

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Pittsburgh

Clerk No. [redacted] Dispatcher Recorded.

NAME Henry W. Eastley

Certificate No. 908866

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	~~4 65~~ CHECK CANCELED						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							

NAME: Henry W Eastley

ACT OF MAY 1,,1920

Certificate No. 908866

Last paid to 10/4/26

Rate: ~~1 2 5 10~~ 50

Remarks: Clarence E.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	13	45-P		1	9	27	50 P		1	
	2				2	10			2	4	54		2	22	46-M	1920.	1	10/3		50 W	1924.	2	
	3				3	7			3	4	54		3	11	45-P		2	11		25 P		3	
	4				4	12/15	36		4	4	54		4	19	45-M		B1	20		25 W		4	
1908.	1	9	75 60	1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	17	46-P	1921.	1	11		25 P	1925.	1	
	2	8			2	6			2	4	54		2	21	45-P		2	13		20 P		2	
	3	8			3	8			3	4	54		3	10	66 P		3	B-4		50		3	
	4	7			4	7			4	4	54		4	20	75 P		4	1		Trans. to Mo.		4	
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	10	75 P	1922.	1			Payment Card	1926.	1	
	2	8			2	4			2	4	54		2	13	75 P		2					2	
	3	8			3	4/23 29 4 45-	40		3	FEB 5	27 P		3	16	75-P		3					3	
	4	8			4	4				NOV 21	54 M		4	8	75-P		4					4	
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	45			FEB 27	54 P			14	75-P						1930.	1	
	2	6			2	6 Inc.	53 10			FEB 5	27 M		1	20	75-M		1					2	
	3	6			3	4	54	1918.	2	27	27 P		2	13	75 P		2					3	
	4	18	36		4	4	54		3	10	27 M		3	13	75-M	1923.	3					4	
									4	19	27 M												
										25	49 80												
									4	26	47 80												

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1923

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Eastlick, Alexander S

Certificate No. 267505

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: 1st Lt E 148 Iowa V. I.

Disability: Rt. inguil. hernia

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	30	27 Mch 1889	29 July 1889				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 6 apl, 1911

Bureau notified: APR 10 1911

Remarks: Accrued order dated 5/4/11

Former Roll No. 16

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Eastlick, Catherine

DEAD

Certificate No. 788176

ARMY WIDOW.

GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Eastlick, Alexander S.

Service: 1st Lt E 148 Iowa V I

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	17	7 Apl 1911	20 Feb 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 19-14.

Bureau notified: SEP 3 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ACT APR 19 1938

McPherson
#121 S. Walnut St. Kans

679

NAME: Alexander S. Eastlick

Certificate No. 267505

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	DIED 6 Apr 1911			2				2	REPORTED APR 10 1911			2			2		
	3				3	Cumberland 9 Jennings			3				3				3			3		
	4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	✓	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Catherine Eastlick

DEAD

Certificate No. 722176

Last paid to:

Rate: 17

Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	GROUP 2		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	3/9 Jan 5/12			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	21			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	20			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	16			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	51		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	51		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	51		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9/2-20,			4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Eastlick, Catherine

Certificate No. 787176

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: [illegible]

Name of Soldier: Eastlick, Alexander S.

Service: 1st Lt E 148th Ohio V. I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
		13 Apl 1911	4 May 1911

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Orig

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Eastlick George W

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 104.833

Certificate No. 87173

ARMY INVALID.

Law: General Law

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pvt. C. 39th O.V.I.

Disability: Gunshot head res partial paralysis

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc~~	~~30~~	~~29 Sept. 86~~	27 Oct. 86
		REISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.	8 Feb 13
	~~30~~	~~29 Sept 86~~	
Reis.	32	Aug. 1. 1918	Oct. 24. 1918

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 191 DEC 3- 1918

Home:

6—691

NAME: Catherine Eastlick

Certificate No. 732176

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT APR 19 1916

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	45 20		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: George W. Eastlick

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 87173

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~5~~ 50

Remarks: 104.833 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	90		2	4	90		2	4	96		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	9	90		3	4	90		3	4	96		11	4			3		
	4				4	9	90		4	4	90		4	4	96		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	90		2	4	90		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	10	90		3	4	90		3	4	169 80		3	4	50		3		
	4	8	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	10	90	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo		1929.	1		
	2	10	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	10	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	10	90	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	9	90		4	4	90	Has	4	4	90	82	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Eastlick Ira

DEAD-REP'T'D AUG 21 1912

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 562684

ARMY INVALID.

10764

Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Pri. K. 4th Wis

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	20	1st Mar. 1907	AUG 10 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: Died May 23-1912

DEAD-REP'T'D AUG 21 1912

Remarks:

14329

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 17795

Home:

6—681

NAME: Eastlick Lee N.

Regular Establishment.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 118274

ARMY INVALID.

Law: BORDER DEFENSE

Service: 1st Class Pvt. H 5 Inf Neb. Nat Gd

Disability: Disease of lungs.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	8	Dec 19 1917	June 23. 1919				

Fees: Samuel B Irams Fee $10- JUL 15 1919

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: AUG 24 1920

Remarks: Surrender of pension to receive benefit of the War Risk Act

Former Roll No.

Home: JUL 3 1919

6—681

NAME: Ira Eastlick

DEAD-REGISTER AUG 21 1912

Certificate No. 56268

Last paid to: JUL 1907 12 Rate: 20

Remarks:

MILWAUKEE

GROUP 1

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	16/9	32 80
	4	9	60
1908.	1	15	60
	2	10	60
	3	8	60
	4	9	60
1909.	1	7	60
	2	13	60
	3	12	60
	4	11	60
1910.	1	12	60
	2	12	60
	3	6	60
	4	6	60
1911.	1	9	60
	2	10	60
	3	7	60
	4	9	60
1912.	1	9	60
	2	8	60
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Lee M. Eastlick. Regular Establishment.

Certificate No. 118274

Last paid to: Rate: 8.

Remarks: BORDER DEFENSE

GROUP 1

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2	Fee	
	3	15	148 =
	4	4	24
1920.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681 8/23

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Eastlick, Mary A

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 785,893

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908

Name of Soldier: William A. Eastlick. Name of soldier changed from William Eastlick.

Service: Corporal and Sergeant Co G 100th Regiment Pennsylvania Infantry

70 ISSUES.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	July 30. 1914	February 1. 1915
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: $10. William A. McCormick Atty FEB 15-1915

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to: GROUP 1

Died: July 18, 1920

Bureau notified: OCT 13 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB 8 1915

6—679

OCT 26 1916

NAME: Eastlick, William SPECIAL ACT.

ACT MAY 11, 1912 SPECIAL ACT

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 133451

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Corp. and Sgt G 100 Pa. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Pens~~	~~15~~	~~24 Sept. 1908~~	~~24 Oct. 1908~~
~~Acc~~	~~25~~	~~20 May 1912~~	~~30 Aug. 1912~~

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	30	18. Sept. 1913.	23. Oct. 1913.
Reissue	50	July 21 1914	AUG 19 1914

Fees:

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Died: Jul 24 1914 Accrued order dated Feb. 1. 1916

Transferred to: payable to widow Mary A. Eastlick

7/24/14

Bureau notified: OCT 31 1914

Mercer, Pa.

Remarks:

SEP 4 1914

Former Roll No. A.J

Home: Mercer. Pa.

FEB 8 1915 6—681

NAME: Mary A. Eastlick

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 785.893

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		Fee
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1	FEB 15	61.60 Fee
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	NOV 4 2	36 3.95
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	~~4~~	~~85.50~~
1921.	1	GROUP 1	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: William Eastlick

Certificate No. 138451

Last paid to: 10/4/08 - 12

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~25~~ 30.50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	8	46
	2	10	45
	3	8	
	4	6	
1910.	1	8	
	2	5	
	3	6	
	4	7	
1911.	1	9	
	2	6	
	3	7	
	4	5	
1912.	1	6	
	2	10	
	3	8	
	4	9/10 7	14 67 / 75 7
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	11/14 4	2 67/75
1914.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	~~6 7.30~~	7
1915.	1		
	2	GROUP 1	
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1	F. date of death	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Eastlick, William (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 138451 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT JUNE 27' 1890

Service: Corp G 100 Pa Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	17 $72	Apl 1891	9 Apl 1892				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 438 AJ

Home:

6—681

NAME: Eastlick, William H. (3—P. A. 1.) 2006

Certificate No. 482.315 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pvt. - E. - 53rd Ind. V. I.

Disability: ~~Dis. of lungs & total deafness of rt. ear~~

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc ~~rt~~	~~1~~	~~1 Jan 1906~~	7 Feb 1906	Rio	32	Dec 5, 1918	JAN 27 1919
Inc.	~~4~~	~~3 Sept 1907~~	17 Oct 1908				
Inc	~~24~~	~~2 Nov 1910~~	28 Nov 1910				

Fees: 2 Charles Stennett, Ashland, Ore.

Inc (24) Fee 2. Chas Stennett Ashland Or.

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 24 1920, D-3 Bureau notified: MAR 23 1920

Remarks: Re. 915 Ashland, Ore.

Former Roll No. FEB 8 1919/4-94/15-212/3

Home:

6—681

NAME: William Eastlick

Certificate No. 138451

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	9	36
	4	9	
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

PITTSBURGH

Act of Feb. 6. 1907

GROUP 1

6—681

NAME: William H. Eastlick

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 482.315

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 2432

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	11	42
1908.	1	13	42
	2	8	42
	3	9	42
	4	12	49.20 2 fee
1909.	1	11	51
	2	9	51
	3	7	51
	4	10	51
1910.	1	11	51
	2	6	51
	3	7	51
	4	13	51
1911.	1	6	72.
	2	8	72
	3	6	72
	4	7	72
1912.	1	7	72
	2	7	72
	3	6	72
	4	4	72
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	72
1914.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72.
	4	4	72
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1918.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1919.	1	4	95 73
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1	~~4~~	~~96~~
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

GROUP 3

6—681

NAME: Eastling, John DEAD (3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 437679 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Pri A 52 U S Col vol Inf

Disability:

DEAD

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement. DEAD	Date of Certificate.
Pen	12	5 Mar 1907	29 Oct 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: 3-1081-5/16/09-

Remarks: Edwards Miss May 1909 rch reld Market "dead"

Former Roll No. a30/50 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME EASTLING, MARY A. (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 83836 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: David Allen

Service: Pt K 5 Wis

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: February 26, 1923

Reported: March 17, 1923

Remarks:

NAME: John Eastling

Certificate No. 437679

Last paid to: 6-4 aug 1907

Rate: 12-

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		227	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	23	65 80		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	36	KNOXVILLE,				1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	GROUP 2		1913.	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—884

NAME MARY A EASTLING

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 83836

FORMER WIDOW

GROUP 1

	RATE—	30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH	4	CHECK CANCELED											
APRIL		GROUP 1.											
MAY													
JUNE													
JULY													
AUGUST													
SEPTEMBER													
OCTOBER													
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

NAME: ~~Allen~~ Eastling Mary A

(3—P. A. 2)

Act of March 3, 1901.

72325

Certificate No. 83836 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~Civil War~~

Name of Soldier: David Allen

Service: Pvt K. 5. Wis

W

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	~~$~~	10 Nov 1904	8 Dec 1904.			
INC.	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 19 1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Milwaukee, Wis.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 787.

SEP 22 1918

679

NAME: Eastling-Richard

(3—P. A. 1.)

6828

Certificate No. 547.366 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt I 4th Cl 3 Wis V Inf

~~1787~~

Disability:

36214

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~$~~	6 June 08	20 June 08	Inc.	21 50	Mch 27. 1914	Sept 30. 1914
~~Rejd~~	~~16 50~~	~~May 20 1912~~	Sep 4. 1912		27	Mch 27. 1919	~~J.H.W.~~

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: April 10 1916.

Bureau notified: JUN 26 1916 Death reported by P. M. at Montague Mich.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 11039 NL

Home: 6208

681

NAME: Mary A ~~Allen~~ Eastling. Act of March 3, 1901. Certificate No. 83836

Last paid to: Rate: ~~$ 20~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1				1	8	36		1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909		1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	14	36		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP I PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Richard Eastling ACT MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 547366

Last paid to: 4 JUN 1908 Rate: ~~$ 20~~ 50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	64 50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	64 50		2 Inc				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	64 50		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	64 50		4				4				4		
1908.	1				1	6	36		1	4	64 50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	64 50		2	#177164			2	Dated			2	Canceled.	
	3	15	35.73		3	10-4	36 50		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	49 50		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	49 50	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	49 50		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	49 50		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	49 50		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	49 50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	49 50		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	49 50		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	64 50		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Easling Sarah J (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 863.310 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Edward

Service: Pr A. 8. N.Y. Lear.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	25	June 12. 1918	Mch 5. 1919	W Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAR 12 1919

6—679

NAME: Eastly Raymond E ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1146668 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt B 78 Pa Inf. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~8 July 1910~~	~~19 Aug. 1910~~	Inc.	15 50	July 7 1914	OCT 24 1914
~~Reis~~	~~13 50~~	~~22 May 1912~~	~~5 Oct. 1912~~	Inc.	19	July 7 1918	
				Inc.	22 50	July 7 1923	

Fees: 30 JUN 10 1918

32 Jul 7. 1920

Transferred from: Pittsburgh Transferred to: Inc. 30 May 1, 1920

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. A. J. Home: Coleridge and McKee Sts, Pittsburg, Pa

| | | |

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Eastly Raymond C

Certificate No. 140608

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pvt. B 78 Pa. Inf—

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Corp	5	23 Mch. 1908	18 May 1908				

Fees: H. J. Barnes #10 Pd. 7/14/08

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 5.)

NAME: Eastman, A. Wesley

Certificate No. 7505

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~Act Feb. 6, 1901~~.

Service: Pri. U. S. Mar. Corps.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis.~~	~~12~~	~~25 Feb. 1907~~	6 June 1907	Inc.	25	May 13-1914	
~~Reis.~~	~~19~~	~~18 May 1912~~	15 July 1912		30	May 13-1919	July 14-1914
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 25-1919

Bureau notified: DEC 12 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1 92 BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—671

NAME: Raymond C Eastly

Certificate No. 1146608

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: 3

Remarks:

GROUP 1

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	14	26 93
	4	9	24
1909.	1	4	
	2	5	
	3	7	
	4	5	
1910.	1	4	
	2	9	
	3	5	
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

PITTSBURGH

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

NAME: A. Wesley Eastman 1198

Certificate No. 7505

Last paid to: 4 June 1908 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~17~~ ~~25~~ 40

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	24	13 20
	3	11	36
	4	14	36
1908.	1	13	
	2	11	
	3	15	
	4	11	
1909.	1	12	
	2	11	
	3	15	
	4	9	
1910.	1	12	
	2	10	
	3	14	
	4	9	
1911.	1	11	36
	2	13	
	3	17	
	4	9	
1912.	1	9	
	2	8	
	3	11	60 ~~7 33~~ 27
	4	4	5 7
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	5 7
1914.	1	4	5 7
	2	4	5 7 42 20
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1915.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1916.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1917.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	117
	4	4	120
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	~~4~~	~~120~~
1920.	1	GROUP 3	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—677

NAME: (3—P. A. 2)

Eastman Abbie J

Certificate No.	ARMY WIDOW.	Law:
926,502		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:
Jacob D

Service:
Priv. Co. G, 8th. California Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	.30	May 25, 1922 R	Jan. 6, 1923			

Fees: None

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 23 1923 679

NAME (3—P. A. 2)

Eastman, Adaline

Certificate No.	ARMY WIDOW	Law:
925208		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
Henry K

Service
Pt I 31 Me Inf

0—6573

ISSUES				MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	Mar 8, 1922				

Died June 21, 1924

Reported JUL 8 1924

Remarks:

NAME: Abbie J Eastman

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. 926,502

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	2/1/23	219	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	12	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—661

NAME ADALINE EASTMAN

Certificate No. 925208

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 1.

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
											6—6671	
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH	B 4	4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED									
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

NAME: Eastman Adaline (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 925,208 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF MAY [illegible], 1920.

Name of Soldier: Henry K

Service: Priv. Co. I, 31st. Maine Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	30	March 8, 1922	Dec. 8, 1922

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: None

Transferred from: GROUP 2

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 18 1922 6—679

NAME: Eastman Adams H. ~~SPECIAL ACT.~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 368667 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Civil War.~~

Service: Pri. A. 12th N. H. ~~Inf~~ Snl ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Disability: ~~Dis. of Head (Otitis) & res. nadly~~ total deafness Chr Otitis Lungs

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc.~~	~~24~~ 14	~~16" June 1915~~ 26" June 1889	~~20" July 1915~~ 29" Oct. 1889
Inc.	30	July 21 1914	AUG 17 1914

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Res	40	Nov 29. 1918	Jan 29. 1919
Special Act.			

Fees:

Died Feb 8 1919 Accrued order dated OCT 23 1920

payable to widow Mary M Eastman

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to: Dessipee, New Hamp.

Died 2/8/19

Bureau notified: APR 10 1919

Remarks:

Check #47731 dated Feby 10. 1919 Cancelled

" #3881854 " April 4. 1919 "

SEP 4 1914

Former Roll No. 5446

Home:

OCT 30 1920 6—681

NAME: Adaline Eastman

ACT OF MAY 1 1920.

Certificate No. 925,208

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3	12/3/23	266		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	1	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	2	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Adams H. Eastman

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 968667

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: ~~14.24.30~~

Remarks: 40 ~~Special Act~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	72	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~ 60	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	72		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	12	72		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	72		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	72	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	72		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	7	42		3	6	72		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	8	42		4	7	72		4	4	90		4	11/10	58 33	NO DATE OF DEATH							
1909.	1	8	42	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1		26					1929.	1		
	2	9	42		2	4			2	4	90		2	GROUP I		1925.	2				2		
	3	9	42		3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	8	42		4	4			4		90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	42	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	42		2	4	72		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8	42		3	4	72 60		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	6	72		4	6	86 60		4	4	90		4				4				4	3/21	

6—681

NAME: Eastman Addie F.

(3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.		Law:
15 664	NAVY WIDOW.	Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Sailor: James H.

Service: Yeoman - "Savannah" - "Ohio" - "Aroostook"

75—

ISSUES.				MINORS—$8 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	8	9 Jan. 1900.	23 April 1903			
	12	19 APRIL 1909				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 1- 1921. | Bureau notified: 5-7 MAR 11 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 24. BOSTON, MASS.

6—676

NAME: Eastman, Adelaide

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
913786	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Waynewright Dewitt

Service: Pt- Batty I 4" U.S. Artly.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	30	July 25-1921	May 17-1922			

Fees: M. Elliott Waggaman Acc. #10. JUN 15 1922

Transferred from: GROUP 1.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAY 23 1922

6—679

NAME: 636 ADDIE F. EASTMAN. ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 15664

Last paid to: DEC. 1907 Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	10	24
	2	12	30
	3	12	36
	4	12	
1909.	1	9	
	2	11	
	3	10	
	4	9	
1910.	1	10	
	2	10	
	3	7	
	4	9	
1911.	1	11	36
	2	10	
	3	7	
	4	9	
1912.	1	9	
	2	8	
	3	11	
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	5/17 4	22.93 36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	69.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~
	2	GROUP 3	
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Adelaide Eastman ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Certificate No. 913786

Last paid to: Rate: 30=

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1	See	
	2	6/15-749	
	3	B-4 90	
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1	4	60
	2	4	30
	3	4	
	4	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to M.O. Payment Card.

NAME EASTMAN, ADELIA A. (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 447401 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Norman W [illegible] C

Service: Pt C 4 Mich V Cav

6—6574

ISSUES				MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: Aug. 11, 1923

Reported: AUGUST 24, 1923

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Eastman Adelia A. 6766

Certificate No. 447.401 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19,'08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Norman W. Eastman

Service: Pvt Co. 4 Mich V. Cav

W

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	19 July 90 Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.	30 June 97	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees: INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 25 1910 2470

6—679

NAME ADELIA A. EASTMAN,

Certificate No. 447401

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

8—6574

Let & Ct
3-1081
D-8/13

NAME: Adelia A. Eastman

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 447401

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	9	36
1909.	1	9	36
	2	9	36
	3	9	36
	4	9	36
1910.	1	9	36
	2	7	36
	3	8	36
	4	8	36
1911.	1	8	36
	2	7	36
	3	7	36
	4	7	36
1912.	1	7	36
	2	6	36
	3	11	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	5	58.83
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	69.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4		75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

TO JUNE 4

Trans. to Mp.
Payment Card.

NAME: Eastman Adoniram 16952-L (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 296.978 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: P. F. and Com. Sgt. 3d Minn. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~C. D.~~				2/6/07			
Inc.	~~6~~	2 Mar. 1895	15 May. 1899	Reis.	~~10~~	~~23 Feb. 1907~~	25 June. 1907
Add'l	8	~~27 Sep~~ 1899	6 Nov. 1901	Inc. 31111.2	~~20~~	~~22 Aug. 1911~~	1 Sep. 1911
Inc.	~~12~~	2 Mar. 1904	6 Apr. 1904	Reis.	30	22 May. 1912	17 Oct. 1912

Fees: 40 JUN 10 1918

San Francisco

Transferred from: Milwaukee C.G.O. Oct 31. 1899.
" " " Detroit Mar 1. 1912. C.O. 2/26/12

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 21. 1920. Bureau notified: MAR 22 1920

Remarks:
1267 Lime St Riverside Cal APR 2 1920
Feb 21 1920 Accrued order dated
to widow Vesta O. Eastman

1267 Lime St
Riverside Calif.

Former Roll ~~No.~~ Detroit F. & Milwaukee APR 10 1920 ORIGINAL

Home:

6—681

NAME: Eastman Adoniram 6457 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. ~~296.978~~ 6468 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Service: Co. F. and Com. Sgt 3d Minn V. I 31185

Disability:
C

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~15~~	23 Feb 07	25 June 07				
Inc	~~30~~	Aug 22. 1911	Sept 1. 1911				

Fees:
C

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to: San Francisco - C O Feb 26/1912

Died:

Bureau notified: Mar 1-1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 10.449-M.L

Home:

6—681

NAME: Adoniram Eastman

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 296,978

Last paid to: Dec. 4. 1911 @ 20 Rate: 40

at Detroit

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1	21	60
	2	6	60
	3	10/31	34 68
	4	4	90
1913.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	
	4	4	90
1914.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	118—
	4	4	120
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	~~4~~	~~120~~
	2	DEAD	
	3	4/28	104 v
	4	GROUP 3	
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Adoniram Eastman.

Certificate No 296.978

Last paid to: JUN 4 1907 @ Rate: 12 15 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	8/15	10.10
	3	11	45
	4	7	45
1908.	1	6	45
	2	6	45
	3	10	45
	4	8	45
1909.	1	6	45
	2	7	45
	3	9	45
	4	8	46
1910.	1	8	45
	2	8	45
	3	8	45
	4	9	45
1911.	1	11	45
	2	10	45
	3	10/28	452.00
	4	8	60
1912.	1	GROUP 3	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	DETROIT	
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Eastman Adoniram J. 6469 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 884411 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: [redacted] ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pvt Co 16 Mich — 8 Inf 24444 33792

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis ~~15~~		10 Nov 09	29 Nov 09	Inc.	21	Nov 8-1914	Dec 15-1914
Reis	18	May 15. 1912	June 8. 1912.				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 31 1915 — Bureau notified: DEC 29 1915 Death reported by P. M. at Dals. Kans.

Remarks: Mich

Former Roll No. 3661 NL

Home: 5889 6—681

NAME: Eastman. Adoniram. J. 3661 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. ~~884411~~ | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Pvt. Co. 16" Mich Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inv	~~12~~ 8	Oct 025	mar. 13				

ACT OF FEB'Y 6. 1907

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 10451.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Adoniram J Eastman — Act of May 11, 1912. — Certificate No. 884,411

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1909 @12 — Rate: ~~45~~ ~~45~~ 21 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	11	38 40
1910.	1	8	45
	2	8	40
	3	6	45
	4	6	45
1911.	1	8	45
	2	9	45
	3	8	45
	4	6	45
1912.	1	6	45
	2	7/5	8 45
	3	11	54
	4	4	54
1913.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1914.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4 1/2	1554 V60
1915.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	63
	4	4	63
1916.	1	GROUP 3	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3	CK 9406646	
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3	Cancelled.	
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Odoniram J. Eastman. — Certificate No. 884,411

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908 — Rate: 12. — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	8	36
1909.	1	8	36
	2	8	36
	3	11	36
1910.	1	GROUP 3	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3	DETROIT	
	4	ACT OF FEB'Y 6. 1907	
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Eastman Agnes (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 752783 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Civil War.

Name of Soldier: Samuel D Eastman

Service: Musc. C. 23" Wis. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	May 3, 1912	FEB 5 1913
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: WASHINGTON D C

Transferred to:

Died: May 6. 1920 | Bureau notified: 5-3 - JUN 10 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Eastman Albert ACT MAY 11. 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 26862 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Service: Pri. D. 9. N. H. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES. Act of May 11. 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~12~~	~~6~~	~~Sept. 1915~~	~~16 Nov. 1915~~

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
(Re)	~~16~~	~~1 June 1912~~	~~8 Mar. 1913~~
Inc.	18	5 Feb. 1913	18 July 1913
Inc.	21	5 Feb 1918	18 July 1913

Fees:

30 JUN 10 1918 ✓ E. E. M

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 8152

Home:

6—681

NAME AGNES EASTMAN, — *Civil War.* — Certificate No. 752783

Last paid to: 752783 — Rate: [redacted] 25 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	2/25/13	8484 40 4°
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	6/13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3		
	4	GROUP 3	
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Albert Eastman — Certificate No. 26862

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 — Rate: $2. 15, 18 ~~24, 30~~ 50 — Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	10	36
	4	8	36.
1909.	1	6	36.
	2	7	36.
	3	10	36
	4	9	36
1910.	1	8	36
	2	9	36.
	3	11	36.
	4	8	36
1911.	1	11	36.
	2	11	36.
	3	11	36
	4	10	36
1912.	1	9	36
	2	10	36
	3	10	36
	4	8	36
1913.	1	3/26	36 21 30
	2	4	45 90
	3	AUG 14 4	14 45.
	4	4	54
1914.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1915.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1916.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1917.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1918.	1	4	54
	2	4 Inc.	59 90
	3	4	63
	4	4	9720
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	132
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1	4	100
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans to Mo.	
1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Eastman, Albert

Certificate No. 26 862 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt D 9 N H Inf

Disability:

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Oct 10 1923 | Reported NOV - 1923

Remarks: Letter to Enic 10/31-23

Oct 10 23 Month of last payment

APR 5 - 1924 Month of last payment

payable to widow Martha A. Eastman, Kearsage, N.H.

NAME: Eastman Albert (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 848.771 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt. Co. 5 "N. H." Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES. Act of May 11 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reinc	15	14 Mar. 1907	14 May 1907	Reis.	30	28 May 1912	21 Nov. 1912
Inc	20	6 May 1909	18 May 1909				

Fees Dropped under General Law.

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died Dec 17, 1916

Bureau notified JAN 1 81917

Remarks: Check No. 32685 Dated JAN 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

Home: 6a Granite St. 6—881

NAME ALBERT EASTMAN,

Certificate No. 26862

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED											
DECEMBER												

DEAD
R
23 1167

NAME: Albert Eastman

Certificate No. 343.771

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~45~~ 20.30.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	845-67	
	4	7457	
1908.	1	8 45	
	2	8 45	
	3	10 45	
	4	7 45.	
1909.	1	8-45	
	2	6 45.	
	3	9 54 67	
	4	8 60	
1910.	1	5 60	
	2	5 60	
	3	8 60	
	4	5 60	
1911.	1	5 60	
	2	7 60	
	3	6 60	
	4	5 60	
1912.	1	6 60	
	2	5 60	
	3	5 60	
	4	5 60 48	
1913.	1	4 90	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4 90	
	2	4 90	
	3	4 90	
	4	4 90	
1915.	1	4 90	
	2	4 90	
	3	4 90	
	4	4 90	
1916.	1	4 90	
	2	4 90	
	3	4 90	
	4	4 90	
1917.	1	~~4 90~~ GROUP 1	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	1/10	

NAME: ~~Eastman Albert A~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 557496 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pvt "K" 45 Ill Inf

Disability: Nearly total deafness of left ear & dis of lungs

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	14	16 May 1906	19 June 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 31-07 | Bureau notified: June 24 1908

Remarks: Reply P M June 1908 Burkett Nebr

Sol's Home

Former Roll No. 7-656 | Home:

6—681

NAME: Eastman Albert C ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 10045 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 998596 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act Feebruary 6, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: C. F 44 Ia Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Pvt~~	~~12~~	~~23 Feb 1907~~	~~Dec 1907~~	Inc	18	Jan 22. 1915	APR 17 1915
~~Corp~~	~~15~~	~~June 1912~~	~~28 Feb 1913~~	Inc	21	Jan 22. 1920	
					30	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: Platte So Dak

Former Roll No. 9-044 Ia 8 | Home: MAY 3 1915

6—681

NAME: ~~Albert~~ C Eastman

Certificate No. 537496

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907

Rate: 1/4

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		GROUP 1
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Des Moines,

NAME: Albert C Eastman

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 998576

Last paid to: 4 APR 1907 ~~at X~~ ~~12~~ 15 18 30 50

Rate:

Remarks: JUN 20 1907

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	17	44 50
	4	9	36
1908.	1	8	36
	2	8	36
	3	9	36
	4	16	36
1909.	1	7	36
	2	12	
	3	X	
	4	8	
1910.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	8	
	4	11	
1911.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	11	
	4	11	
1912.	1	9	
	2	13	
	3	9	
	4	14	
1913.	1	3 4	72 10
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	45
1914.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	4	45
1915.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1916.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1917.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1918.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4		99 60
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	132
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1	4	100
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: EASTMAN, ALBERT P. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 102263 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt. Lt. M. 1 Me. Vol Sp A

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	~~15~~	11 Feb 07	MAR 21 1907				
INCREASE	15	SEP 11 1911	SEP 26 1911				
REISSUE	23	MAY 15 1912	JUN 19 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, | Transferred to:

Died: 13 July 1915 | Bureau notified: JUL 1915 3 1681

Remarks:

Died July 13 1915 Accrued order dated OCT 2 1915 East Falls Church Va.
payable to widow Sarah N Eastman

Former Roll No. 1915 OCT 11 1915 ORIGINAL War. | Home:

6—681

NAME: Eastman Alexander 103682

Certificate No. 904883 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Pvt. G 18 N. Y. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	15	13 Nov. 1908	DEC 4 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Buffalo 14 Mar 10 Order 11 Mar 10

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 17219

Home:

6—681

NAME: ALBERT P. EASTMAN

Certificate No. 102263

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. 1/14. E.W.

Rate: [redacted] 23

Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	27	36
	2	11	36
	3	13	36
	4	5	36
1908.	1	5	36
	2	5	36
	3	5	36
	4	7	36
1909.	1	16	36
	2	7	36
	3	8	36
	4	9	36
1910.	1	7	36
	2	6	36
	3	8	36
	4	7	36
1911.	1	4/3	36
	2	7	36
	3	4	36
	4	9	44 30
1912.	1	8	45
	2	8	45
	3	6	74
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	69
1914.	1	4	69
	2	4	69
	3	4	69
	4	4	69
1915.	1	4	69
	2	4	69
	3	DEAD	
	4	11/23/15	30 67
1916.	1	W	
1917.	2	GROUP 3	
1918.	3		
1919.	4		
1920.	1		
1921.	2		
1922.	3		
1923.	4		
1924.	1		
1925.	2		
1926.	3		
1927.	4		
1928.	1		
1929.	2		
1930.	3		
	4		

NAME: Alexander Eastman

Certificate No. 904883

Last paid to: OCT 1908 12

Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	15	41 10
	2	13	45
	3	7	45
	4	11	45
1910.	1	12	45
	2	GROUP 1	
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1	MILWAUKEE	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Eastman Alexander (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 98.4.883 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: U.S. 188 Inf. V.D. 178 E. 8th St. Elmira Heights. N.Y.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	6	3 Jan 1896					
	10	13 Jan 1896	30 Mch 1896				
Reis	15	13 Nov 1908	4 Dec 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: Milwaukee U.S. 4/4/10 order Conv 3/11/10. BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died: 29 Apl. 11. Bureau notified: 23 May 11-3-798-5/9/11. M.

Remarks: ACCRUE. PAID WIDOW Esther S.

BUREAU ORDER / June / 911

Former Roll No. Home: 6—681

NAME: Eastman Alfred ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 10056 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 96742 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Co F 6 Minn Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~15 Mch 1907~~	~~9 Nov 1907~~	Inc	25	Jan 15 1914	MAR 12 1914
Reis	19	22 May 1912	7 Nov. 1912	Inc	30	Jan 15 1919	C Conv
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 #73112

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Inc. 72 May 5, 1921 JUN 8 1921

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Soneleet So Dak Marion 9725

Former Roll No. 9-052 Home: 6—681

NAME: Alexander Eastman

Certificate No. 904883

Last paid to: 4 Jan 10 @ 15

Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6/9	13 to		3				3				3	BUFFALO			3		
	4				4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Alfred Eastman

Certificate No. 967142

Last paid to: 4 Jul 1922 @ 6 12 19 ~~25~~ ~~46~~ 50

Rate: 72

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	144	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3	12			3	7			3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	72		3		
	4	19 57 82			4	7			4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	72		4		
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	8			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3	9	36		3	9			3	4	75		3	4	141		3	4	72		3		
	4	8	36		4	7 25	36 30 80		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mc.			4		
1909.	1		36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	X			3	4			3	4	75		3	5 4	150 1/3 27		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	57 75 80	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	37		2	4	75		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	75		4	4	132		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME EASTMAN, ALFRED

(2—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 967142 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Pt. F. 6 Minn. Inf.

Disability

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Homes—Admitted / Discharged
	72	May 5, 1921		

Died Apr. 15, 1923 | Reported MAY 15 1923.

Remarks:

Died April 15, 1923 Accrued order dated Aug. 2, 1923

payable to widow Priscilla Eastman

Winlock, Washington

NAME: Eastman, Alice L. DEAD 20520

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 324,684 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of June 27 1890.

Name of Soldier: David R.

Service: Pr M. 1 New Hamp. V Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	$8	26 Sept 90	23 Feby 92

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 3. 1917. | Bureau notified: 2-5 — DEC 19 1917

Remarks: Check No. 5733100 Dated 4 Dec 17 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 5

6—67

NAME ALFRED EASTMAN

Certificate No.

Fees 967142

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
												6—8571
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	← CHECK CANCELED											
JUNE	GROUP 1.											
JULY	DEAD											
AUGUST	R 27 28.80											
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME: Alice L. Eastman

Act of Apr. 19, 1908. 20520

Certificate No. 324,684

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907

Rate: 8 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	13	24.
	2	15	30.
	3	12	36.
	4	8	24.
1909.	1	16	36
	2	15	36
	3	11	36
	4	13	36
1910.	1	11	36
	2	9	36
	3	10/4	36
	4	13	36
1911.	1	13	36
	2	14	36
	3	12	36
	4	12	36
1912.	1	12	36
	2	14	36
	3	9	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	6	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	61.13
1918.	GROUP 3		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

ARMY WIDOW

Act of May 1, 1920

ARMY WIDOW.

Act of June 27, 1930

20530

ARMY WIDOW.

Act of June 27, 1930

Columbus.

NAME ALICE W EASTMAN

Certificate No. 326758

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												6—6374
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		CHECK CANCELED					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME: Alice W. Eastman

Act of Apr. 19, 1908. 20530

Certificate No. 326,758

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907

Rate: 8 12 ~~20~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	7	24
	2	11	36
	3	10	36
	4	8	36
1909.	1	10	36
	2	11	36
	3	11	36
	4	11	36
1910.	1	9	36
	2	9	36
	3	9	36
	4	10	36
1911.	1	9	36
	2	9	36
	3	8	36
	4	8	36
1912.	1	12	36
	2	8	36
	3	9	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	61.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 8 PAID TO JUNE 4	
	4		
1923.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1924.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1926.	1		
	2		
	3	Trans. to Ins. Acct. No. Payment Out Card.	
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 2)

NAME

EASTMAN, ALMIRA

Certificate No.

8622

Name of Soldier

John W.

Service

BlkSmith Troop L 2 U S Cav

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

INDIAN WARS

6—6573

ISSUES				MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	12	Mch 4, 1917				

Died Nov 9, 1926 - (7)

Reported Aug 26-1930

Remarks:

Reclaimed 12- C.O. 757- 4/23/20; L. Ctf. 8842, 4/21/20. Settlmt No. 8518

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Eastman Almira

Certificate No. 8622

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: INDIAN WARS

Name of Soldier: John W.

Service: Blk Smith Troop L. 2 U. S. Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Mch 4. 1917	Aug 1. 1918			

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUG 13 1918

6—679

NAME ALMIRA EASTMAN

Certificate No. 8622

Fees

INDIAN WARS.

GROUP 3

RATE—	12	12	12	12								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4 [illegible]	CHECK CANCELED						
FEBRUARY		4	4	4								
MARCH		4	4	4								
APRIL		4	4	4								
MAY		4	4	4								
JUNE		4	4	4								
JULY	4	4	4	4								
AUGUST	4	4	4	4								
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4								
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4								
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4								
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	12 Returned							

Sent mailed to Comp
Sent Transcript to V
1/4/26 check. (cashed)
Suspended to 1-00
1-00 (Susp.) 7/1/30

NAME: Almira Eastman

Certificate No. 8622

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: INDIAN WARS

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1	4	36	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4	4	12		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2	4			2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		T	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	8/28	180.		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36 B		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Wo. Payment Card.

6—551

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Eastman, Almon

102,575

Certificate No. 466,574

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6. 07~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Cpl-H-105-OD Engr A-8-37RC

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis.~~	~~30~~	~~1 Dec 07~~	13 aug 07				
Reis.	30	10 June 12	11 apr 13				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: July 31. 1918

Bureau notified: SEP 1 [redacted]

Remarks: Cancelled

July 31 1918 Accrued order dated DEC 20 1918

To Mary M. Eastman

Gen Del.
Canfield
Ohio

Former Roll No. 26-03

JAN 13 1919 ORIGINAL

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Eastman Alonzo

102,590

Certificate No. 370,284

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pvt. Cpl F-45-OVD

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	15	12 Mch 07	6 Dec 07				
INC	20	17 aug 08	2 Sept 08				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died: 2 TB P

Bureau notified: JUL 11 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 949-07

Home:

6—681

NAME: Almon Eastman — Act of May 11, 1912 — Certificate No. 466,574

Last paid to: 17-SEP 4-1907 — Rate: ~~20~~-~~30~~40— — Remarks: 102.575

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	10/1	18 30
	4	9	60
1908.	1	9	60
	2	9	60
	3	9	60
	4	9	60
1909.	1	11	60
	2	11	60
	3	11	60
	4	11	60
1910.	1	11	60
	2	11	60
	3	12	60
	4	12	60
1911.	1	10	60
	2	10	60
	3	11	60
	4	11	60
1912.	1	11	60
	2	11	60
	3	11	60
	4	4	60
1913.	1	4/24	4 60 88
	2	4	R
	3		90
	4	4	90
1914.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	~~4~~	~~118~~
	4	11/23/19	75 33
1919.	GROUP 3		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3	DEAD	
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Alonzo Eastman — DECEASED — Certificate No. 370,284

Last paid to: 12 DEC 4 1907 — Rate: 15.20 — Remarks: 102.590

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	7	7.20
	2	4/10/22	45 1.52
	3	9	45
	4	4/	60
1909.	1	4'	60
	2	4'	60
	3	X	60
	4	4'	60
1910.	1	4'	60
	2	11/22/10	4 51 83
	3		
	4	Widow,	Add
1911.	1	GROUP 3	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2	Died 20 May 18 Paid	
	3		
	4	Plain City Ohio R 2	
1919.	1		
	2	Jane Eastman	
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Eastman, Alonzo B (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 622134 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT JUNE 27' 1899

Service: Pvt F 149 Pa Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	18	9 Oct 1890	14 July 1891				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 26 - 1910 Bureau notified: MAY 28 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 18 A 2

Home:

6—681

NAME: Eastman, Alphonso (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 5-10865 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Civil War.

Service: Musc. Co. 6 "Mass. State Mil. Inf.

Disability: Severe deafness rt. ear & alt deafness l. ear res. in total deafness l. ear. res. in nearly total deafness both ears

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	27	8" Jan 1900	8" Feb 1900				

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 1 1909 Bureau notified: AUG 1 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5405

Home:

6—681

NAME: Alonzo B. Eastman.

Certificate No. 622134

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	8	36
	4	7	
1909.	1	8	
	2	10	
	3	13	
	4	9	
1910.	1	7	
	2	GROUP 1	
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	PITTSBURGH	
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Alphonso Eastman

Certificate No. 5/0865

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 27.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	6	81
	4	6	81
1909.	1	6	81
	2	6	81
	3	10	81
	4	5	81
1910.	1	GROUP 1	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	CONCORD	
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Eastman, Althea

Certificate No. 277752

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Civil War.

Name of Soldier: George M. Eastman

Service: Pri. D. 17th Vt. Vol. Inf.

76

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	14th Nov. 1889	~~14th Sept 1890~~ 22nd Apr 1909
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Duplicate		

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died: 4/5/19

Bureau notified: MAY 5 1919

Remarks: ~~and dpg of record~~ [illegible]

Former Roll No. 1857

JAN 11 1917 6—679

(3—P. A. 5.)

NAME: Eastman, Alvin

Certificate No. 32,550

NAVY INVALID.

Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Ldsmn., U.S.S. Lancaster, Cyane and Savannah

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	13 Mch, '07	17 July, '07

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: April 13. 1910

Bureau notified: Nov. 1. 1910

Remarks: P. M.

Former Roll No. 4 m. s. BOSTON, MASS.

Home: Richmond Vt.

6—677

NAME			Certificate No.
Clara Eastman		1202	32550
Last payment: June 1926	Date: 12	Remarks:	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1909.	1			1911.	1		Credit	1913.	1			1916.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8	16 20		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6		1912.	1			1914.	1			1917.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	1			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		
1911.	1	9		1913.	1			1915.	1			1918.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1912.	1	10		1914.	1			1916.	1			1919.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Eastman Amos. ACT FEB. 6, 1907

Certificate No. 715576 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt K 179 Nyr I 224 Cliff St. Ithaca. Ny.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	2 Mch 1904	27 May 1904				
Reis	20	21 Feb 1907	15 May 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died: 18 Aug 10

Bureau notified: 29 Aug 10-3-798-8/27/10. nr.

Remarks: ACCRUED PAID WIDOW Rachel A.
BUREAU ORDER 14 Dec 1910

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Eastman Amos A 13767 ~~59813~~ ~~10375~~

Certificate No. 474685 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~ ~~ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.~~ ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service: Pvt E 1 Minn HA

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	12	7 Dec 1904	28 Jan 1905	Inc.	22 50	Mch 9 1914	MAR 16 1914
Reissue	15	19 Apr. 1909	MAY 1 1909		32	JUN 10 1918	
Reissue	19	MAY 31 1912	FEB 12 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: July 1, 1920

Bureau notified: JUL 22 1920

Remarks:

13767

Former Roll No. 17237

Home:

6—681

NAME: Eastman Amos Eastman

Certificate No. 715526

Last paid to:

Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	36	1911.	1	GROUP 1		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	71 47		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12/27	74 62		4	to date			4	dead			4	BUFFALO			4				4		

NAME: Amos A Eastman

Certificate No. 474685

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12 15~~ 19 ~~22 50~~

Remarks: ~~32~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	4	67 50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	45		2	4	67 50		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3	7	45		3	4	67 50		3	4	96		3				3		
	4				4	9	45		4	4	67 50		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	4	67 50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	45		2	4	67 50		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3	8	45		3	4	67 50		3	~~4~~ ~~150~~ 84			3				3		
	4				4	11	45		4	4	67 50		4	GROUP 1			4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909		1913.	1	4	45 53	1917.	1	4	67 50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	36		2	4	57		2	4	67 50		2				2				2		
	3	16	43 50		3	4			3	4	67 50		3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4	4			4	4	67 50		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	45	1914.	1	4	57 92	1918.	1	4	67 50	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	45		2	APR 22 4	57		2	4	67 50		2				2				2		
	3	12	45		3	4	67 50		3	4	67 50		3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4	4	67 50		4		103 60		4				4				4		

NAME: Eastman, Amos M

(3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 136903

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: Pt N 29 Ia. Inf

Disability: Dis of eyes

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	17	6 Feb 1895	18 apl 1895	Increase	27	Jan 25-1914	Mch 10-1914
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					
	~~24 50 27 May 1912~~		15 Jan 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: July 22. 1917

Remarks:

Topeka, Kans.

Bureau notified: AUG 10 1917

Check No. 4756834 Dated AUG 4 1917 Canceled.

Died 7/22 1917 Approval order dated SEP. 30. 1922

payable to widow. Jennie OCT 4 1922

Former Roll No. 29.

Home: Ft Dodge, Kans. 3/26/14.

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Eastman, Andrew J.

Certificate No. 846400

ARMY INVALID

Law: ~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

Service: Pt B 3 Wis

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Feb 20, 1926	April 14, 1926
Inc	90	Aug. 4, 1926	Dec. 2, 1926

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died April 18-1928

Reported MAY 28 1928

Remarks: Letter to Smith 4/24-28

APR 2 1 1926

DEC 1 4 1926

NAME: Amos M. Eastman — ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. — Certificate No. 136903.

Last paid to: — Rate: 1 & 2 27 — Remarks: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	81		2				2	16	7 10		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4				4	8			4	4	81		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3				3	9			3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4				4	8			4	4	81		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1		3925	1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	25			2	2			2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4			3	~~4~~	~~81~~		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	6450		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	6450	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	5	8265		2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4	81		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	81		4				4				4				4		

NAME ANDREW J EASTMAN — ACT OF JULY 3, 1928 — ~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

Certificate No.

Fees 846400

GROUP I

RATE— ~~50~~ 90 ~~72~~

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 90	4 90						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 90	4 90						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 90	4 90						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 90	~~4 90~~	CHECK CANCELED					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90							

NAME: Eastman, Andrew J. — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — (3—P. A. 1.) — 10385

Certificate No. 846400 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT MAY 11th, 1912~~ ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: Pvt B 3 Mis

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	~~12~~	6 June 1908	SEP 2 1908

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	~~15~~	July 23 - 1912	MAY 12 1913 E. E. M
✓	18	May 26 - 1916	
	21	May 26 - 1921	

Fees:

30 JUN 10 1918

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

13789

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 17259

Home:

6—681

NAME: Eastman Andrew J. — 13787 ~~59823~~ — (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 776318 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1912 ~~ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.~~

Service: Pvt B 49 Ills.

Disability: Dis. of heart & nervous debility

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	10	Jan. 4 - 1905	Feb. 13 - 1905
Reissue	15½	MAY 31 1912	FEB 14 1913

Fees:

Died 3/8 1914 Accrued order dated Jul. 2, 1914

payable to widow Josephine D.

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to: Syrs. Kansas.

Died: 3/8/14

Bureau notified: MAR 13 1914

Remarks:

13787

Former Roll No. 17258

Home:

JUL 27 1914 6—681

NAME: Andrew J. Eastman

Certificate No. 846400

Last paid to: JUL 1908

Rate: ~~10~~ 15 ~~18~~ 30 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	~~18~~ 4	36 3		2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	45		3	4	90		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	5	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3	11/9	5 60		3	5	36		3	5	48		3	4	132		3	4	50		3		
	4	9	36		4	7	36		4	4	54		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mc.			4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	MAY 23	25-10 36		2	4	54		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4	45		3	4	54		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	54		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	45		3	4	54		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	45		4	4	99 60		4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Andrew J. Eastman Care

Certificate No. 776318

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~10~~ 13 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	30	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	30		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	30		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	30		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	30	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	30		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	30		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	30		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909		1913.	1	[illegible]		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	30		2	1	24 97 40 50		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	30.		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	13	30		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	30	1914.	1	4	40 50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	30		2	~~1~~	~~40 50~~		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	30		3	8/24	29 25		3	date of death			3				3				3		
	4	10	30		4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4		

NAME Eastman Anna C (3—P. A. 2)

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No.		Law:
1562983	ARMY WIDOW	ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 WIDOW

Name of soldier: Harrison D

Service: Wgnr I 45 Pa Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Dec 3 1926	Feb 8 1927			
	40	JUNE 4, [illegible]				

Died: Nov. 12, 1930.

Reported: DEC 10 1930

Remarks:

NAME: Eastman Ann E 84819 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
744035	ARMY WIDOW.	Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: William W

Service: Pri F 33 Wis

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	18 May 1912	JUN 18 1912			

Fees: None

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: 9/25/16

Bureau notified: OCT 2[illegible] 1916

Remarks: Wife

Check No. 271860 Dated OCT 4 1916 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME Anna C Eastman — Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 1562983 — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Fees ✓$10 M Elliott Waggaman & Co Pd 2/16/27-

RATE—					30							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY					2 fee	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY					1/6-51	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH					4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL					4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY					4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE					4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY					4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST					4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER					4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER					4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER					4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER					4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Ann E Eastman — Certificate No. 744035

Last paid to: — Rate: 12 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	13	1840		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	10	36		4	~~4~~	~~36~~		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	GROUP 1		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6—631

NAME: Eastman Ann Eliza. 38912-L (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 721788 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Oliver O

Service: Corp. K- 9 Mich Vol Cav. & Battery L 1 Mich Vol Lt Art

W

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	12	12 Dec 1910	28 April 1911	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: None

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Wr

Former Roll No. 6—679

DEC 5 1916

NAME Eastman, Annie H. (3—P. A. 6)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 3771 | NAVY WIDOW | Law: ~~Regular Establishment.~~

Name of Sailor Thomas H

Service Commander U S Navy

6—6570

ISSUES				MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
	30	April 23, 1888				
Reis	50	Aug 4 1926	May 6 1927			

Died June 28, 1927

Reported JUL 8 1927

Remarks: Dropped Sec. M as R.E. Navy Widow. Paid @ $30 to May 4,1927.

Former payments deducted.

NAME: Ann Eliza Eastman — Act of June 19, 1908. — Certificate No. 721788

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~24~~ 30 — Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5/16	32 80	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1				1	11	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75		1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2			1912.	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1				1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90		1	4		1929.	1		
	2			1913.	2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90	1925.	2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1				1	4	36		1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90		1			1930.	1		
	2			1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75		2	4	90	1926.	2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4				4				4		

Transferred to Master Payment Card.

NAME: ANNIE H EASTMAN — ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. ☆ 3771

Fees

~~Regular Establishment.~~

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	30	30	30	50							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4 30							
MARCH		4	4	4	4 30							
APRIL		4	4	4	4 30							
MAY		4	4	4	4 30							
JUNE		4	4	4	4 30							
JULY	4	4	4	4	[redacted]	CHECK CANCELED						
AUGUST	4	4	4	4								
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4								
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4								
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4								
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4								

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Eastman Annie K

Certificate No. 3.7.7.1 | NAVY WIDOW. | Law: Regular Establishment.

Name of Soldier: Thomas K. Eastman.

Service: Commander U. S Navy.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
.	30.	23. apl. 1888	13. June 1888.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: Washington, D. C. San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1570.

6—376

(3—P. A. 2)

NAME

Eastman Antoinette E

Certificate No. 935893 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Julius J. Eastman

Service: Pvt B 52nd Wisc Inf

6—25.3

ISSUES				MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
Orig	30	Jan 9 1923 R	June 18 1923			

Died Sept. 16. 1924

Reported OCT 13 1924

Remarks:

JUL 2 1925

Annie K Eastman. Regular Establishment. No. 3771

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: 30. Remarks: WIDOW.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5		1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2	5			2	7			2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	30		2		
	3	5			3	7			3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	30		3		
	4	5			4	6			4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1	5		1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	5			2	7			2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	30		2		
	3	5			3	6			3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	30		3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	15		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	30	1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4			2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	90		3	4	90	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922					3				3		
	4	7			4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		

Trans. to No.
Payment Cards.

NAME Antoinette E. Eastman

Certificate No. 935893

Fees M. Elliott Waggaman & Co $10 7/23/23

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL		4 30										
MAY		4 30										
JUNE		4 30										
JULY	fee 23-165	4 30										
AUGUST	4B 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 ~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED										
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

NAME: Eastman Aquilla D ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 13801 ~~59825~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 771602 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT JUNE 27th, 1890~~

Service: Pt B 38 Wis Inf ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Org	~~12~~ 14	~~26 Jan 1891~~ 24	~~25 May 1892~~ 6

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	~~16~~	~~Dec 24 1913~~	FEB 19 1914 E. E. M
	20	Dec 24 1913	
	~~24~~	~~Dec 24 1922~~	
		30 JUN 10 1918	
		35 Sept 24 1919	
		Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

13801

Former Roll No. 17278 Home: 6—681

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME

Eastman, Aquilla D.

Certificate No. 771602 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt B 38 Wis Inf

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Aug 4, 1924 Reported AUG 19 1924

Remarks: Letter & Correspondence to Dist. Office 8/18/24

Died Aug 4 1924 Accrued order dated FEB 10 1925

Payable to widow Eliza J. Eastman

R R 3 Box 14. Waupaca, Wis.

NAME: Aquilla D Eastman

Certificate No. 771602

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12 14 16 20~~ ~~30~~ ~~35~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909	
	2	6	36
	3	9	36
	4	13	36
1910.	1	7	36
	2	8	36
	3	7	36
	4	7	36
1911.	1	6	36
	2	8	36
	3	5	36
	4	6	36
1912.	1	6	36
	2	6	36
	3	5	36 867
	4	13 12 9	36
1913.	1	4	42
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	3/6 4	667 42
1914.	1	4	42
	2	4	48
	3	4	48
	4	4	48
1915.	1	4	48
	2	4	48
	3	4	48
	4	4	48
1916.	1	4	48
	2	4	48
	3	4	48
	4	4	48
1917.	1	4	48
	2	4	48
	3	4	48 33
	4	5	49
1918.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	98
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	91 67
1920.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	136 50
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP I ~~INCR~~ TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1	4	100
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans. to Mo.	
1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME AQUILLA D. EASTMAN,

Certificate No. 771602

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP I

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	DEAD									
FEBRUARY		4 50	18/67									
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	~~4 50~~	CANCELED									
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

NAME: Eastman, Arthur J (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF JUNE 5 1920

Certificate No. 1166243 | ARMY INVALID | Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: C' a 22 U S Inf

Disability: Mal poisoning

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	6	12 Nov 1909	14 Aug 1911				
Reis	12	July 14. 1920	June 30. 1921				

Fees: 25 Lee Milo B Stevens & Co
20. M. Elliott Haggaman & Co.

JUL 27 1921

Transferred from: CHICAGO.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: 3 1/2 1/2 1780 E 73d St
Cleveland, O.

Former Roll No.

Home:

JUL 15 1921

6—681

NAME: Eastman - Arthur W (3—P. A. 1.)

6724

Certificate No. 52.197 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: 1st Lt B 8 Mich V C

Disability: G Swd L. thigh

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc~~	~~12~~ 75	1st Sep 87	14 Nov 87	Inc	25	June 17. 1913	
Reis	~~19~~	MAY 29 1912	FEB 20 1913	Ind	30	" 17. 1918	June 28. 1913

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to: 55 Cass Av

Died: Sept. 26. 1915

Bureau notified: DEC 29 1915 Death reported by P. M. at Mt. Clemens Mich

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 8028

Home:

5913

6—681

NAME: Arthur J. Eastman 9761-a | Certificate No. 1166243

Last paid to: | Rate: Jr 12. | Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	9	24	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	8	12		2		
	3				3	9/22	118 40		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	0	NT	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18		1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2	13	SER		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4			2		
	3				3	13	NDB		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	18		3	4	18 70		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	18		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	18		4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to No. 2 1223
Payment Card.

NAME: Arthur W Eastman | Act of May 11, 1912 | Certificate No. 52197

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 | Rate: [redacted] 25 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	38 25	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	38 25		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	38 25		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	38 25		4	4	75			K 940 6 728 Canceled			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	38 25	1916.	1	GROUP 3		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	38 25		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	38 25		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	38 25		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	38 25	1913.	1	18. 4	37 29 38 25	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	38 25		2	4	57		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	38 25		3	5	72 40		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	38 25		4	4	75		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	38 25	1914.	1		75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	38 25		2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	38 25		3		75		3	Inc.			3				3				3		
	4	10	38 25		4	4	75		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Eastman Arsin

MAY 11, 1912. (3—P. A. 1.)
Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Certificate No. 992857 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Pvt. A 156 Ill Vol

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	8	12 Aug 1903	19 Dec 1903				
Reis	12	1st Sept 1908	12 Oct 1908				
Reissue	13½	27 May 1912	8 Jan 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: 5/16/14

Bureau notified: JUL 11 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Eastman Asbury E.

(3—P. A. 1.)
From Act June 2790.

Certificate No. 731.247 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.

Service: Priv. G. 1st Me. L A

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	20 June 1907	10 Jany 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco July 21. 1908.

Transferred to:

Died: ~~N~~ 7 Oct 1908

Bureau notified: 19 Oct 1908 (letter)

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA,

Home:

6—681

NAME: ~~Eastman~~ Arvin Eastman

Certificate No. 992857

Last paid to: Rate: ~~8~~ 12 1350

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	~~5~~	.24	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6			2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4	6			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	28			3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	14			4	8			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	~~7~~ 11	10 85	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4	40 50		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	40 50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	40 50		2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3	~~40 50~~			3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	**GROUP 1**			4				4				4				4	7 9	

NAME: Asbury E. Eastman Dead (1908-9)

Certificate No. 731.247

Last paid to: 4 June 1908 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	**GROUP 3**			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Eastman Asbury E. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 731 247 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: Asst. G. 1 Maine Vol Lt Col

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Rem	12	20 June 1907	10 Jan 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco, | Transferred to: Augusta July 21/08

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: ~~Rumford~~ Falls, Maine

Former Roll No. 86/5-70-3 6188 | Home: 6—681

NAME: Eastman, Benjamin F (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 149158 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pvt A Co 12 Cav | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~ 8	~~Jan 1910~~	7 Feb 1910		~~24~~ 22	~~May 1912~~	11 Jan 1913
	~~15~~ 12	~~Jan 1912~~	1 Feb 1912	INCREASE	30	Jan. 17-1917	July 26-1917
	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 192

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans. | Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 8, 1920 | Bureau notified: FEB 25 1921

Remarks: Dec 8 1920 Accrued order dated APR 14 1922

payable to widow Eleanor J.

APR 20 1922

Former Roll No. 109 Jun. 21, 1890. | Home:

6—681

NAME: Asbury E Eastman

Certificate No. 731247

Last paid to: @ 6 Dec 07

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	14	68 80
	2	4	36
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

C—661

NAME: Benjamin F. Eastman

ACT OF MAY 11 1912
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 749158

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12 75 22.30 40~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2	9 37 07	
	3	8	
	4	15	
1911.	1	9	
	2	2	
	3	10	
	4	15	
1912.	1	10	
	2	9	46 20
	3	12	
	4	1	
1913.	1	4	72 ~~24~~ 0
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	72
1914.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	~~72~~ 39 40
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	~~90~~ 108
	4	4	120
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	151
	4	4	150
1921.	1	~~150~~	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1	5/6	58 33
	2	GROUP 2	
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	2 1/28	

NAME: Eastman Bessie J.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
912476	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Benjamin F.

Service: Pvt A 9th Kans. Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	30	Feb 7 1921	Apr 14 1922			

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

APR 20 1922

6—679

NAME

(3—P. A. 2a)

Eastmen Betsey

Certificate No.		Law:
499042	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Eli

Service

Pt. A, 151" Pa.

6—6574

ISSUES				MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
	30	May 1, 1920				
		1 30				
Died	Mch. 26. 1926					
Reported		MAY 18 1926				

Remarks:

NAME: BESSIE J. EASTMAN

Certificate No. 912476

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1				1	9	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1923.	2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	11	4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1				1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1924.	2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		C		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	5/6	357	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	10	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID 4TO AUG. 4 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME BETSEY EASTMAN

Certificate No. 499042

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK 5/7 CANCELED							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

Let to P.M 3/15

Letter to Ben 3-10-8/ D 5/17

NAME: Eastman Betsey

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

42

Certificate No. 499042

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Eli

Service: Pt A. 151 Pa

471

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	Feb 8-1900	Sept 4-1900
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917		
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2

6—679

NAME: Twombly Betsey J. nee Eastman

35838 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 13135

ARMY WIDOW.

Act of March 3, 1901.

DECEASED

Name of Soldier: Daniel G. M. Twombly

Service: Pr-I-12 N.H. Vol Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Pen.	12	3 June '01	30 June '03

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: Concord 7/22/03 San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 27. 1914. Bureau notified: Feb 25/15. Check No. 6287592 Dated 4 Dec 1915 Canceled

Remarks: Woodruff, Utah

Former Roll No. 125/13-1200

6—679

NAME: 42 Betsey Eastman ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 499042

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 25 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9 4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11 4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12 4	30		4		
1908.	1				1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75		1	3 4	30	1928.	1		
	2			1912.	2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75	1924.	2	2 4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3 4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1				1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2			1913.	2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.67 60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36		1	4	36	1918.	1		75		1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36	1914.	2		36		2			1922.	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924			4				4		

Trans. to M.O.. Payment Card.

6—631

NAME: CIVIL WAR WIDOW Betsey J. Twombly nee Eastman

Certificate No. 13,135

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: DECEASED

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4/14	36	1915.	1	~~4~~	~~36~~	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	19	36		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1				1	12	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2			1912.	2	14	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	23	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	36		1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	36	1913.	2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	15	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	16	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36		1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	36	1914.	2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Eastman, Burton M. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
1,216,620	ARMY INVALID.	ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Priv. D, 14th Minn. Inf.

Disability: ---

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	15	Sept. 15, 1922 R	Jan. 11, 1923				

Fees: None

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: JAN 24 1923 6—681

NAME Eastman Caroline A (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.		Law:
808216	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Harman

Service: Pt. D, 28th Ia. Inf. 6—6574

ISSUES				MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died		aug 9, 1924				
Reported			SEP 10 1924			

Remarks:

NAME: Burton M. Eastman

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1,216,620

Last paid to:

Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923	1		
	2	12	15
	3		
	4		
1924.	1	2/	54 50
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

6—681

NAME CAROLINE A EASTMAN

Certificate No. 808216

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED										
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

6—6674

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Eastman Caroline A.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 808216

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Harman.

Service: Priv. Co. D. 28" Iowa Inf.

IV

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Feb 25-1916	May 26-1916
INCREASE	20	SEP 8 - 1916	SEP 19 1916
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: D. T. Miller Fee $10.00 5/1/16

GROUP 2

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

613

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Eastman Barrie L

Certificate No. 472.724

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Greenlief H. Eastman

Service: Pvt H 27th and 29th unassigned Lab. Me Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	5th Mch 1898	28th Dec. 1898
Increase	12	19th Apr 1908	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
~~Ruel T.~~	~~5th Mch 1898~~	~~2nd Mch 1910~~
~~Linwood T~~	~~" " "~~	~~19th Jan 1912~~

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died: 1/18/15

Bureau notified: FEB 1 01915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1685

6—679

NAME: Caroline A. Eastman ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 588216

Last paid to: Rate: ~~$30~~ 30 Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	Fee 7/r 2760		1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1 4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2		4 30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	1	4 30		3		
	4				4				4	6	50 93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60 67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AU 1925			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: Carrie L. Eastman Certificate No. 472727

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 @ 8 Rate: $ 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11 42		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11 42			2		36		2				2				2		
	3				3	13 42			3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4				4	11 42			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15 42		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11 37 07			2				2				2				2		
	3	10 46			3	12 36			3				3				3				3		
	4	10 48			4	11 36			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11 48		1913.	1	4 36		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10 48 ..			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	8 48			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	12 48			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12 48		1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13 45 93			2	4 36			2				2				2				2		
	3	13 42			3	4 36			3				3				3				3		
	4	11 42			4	4 36			4				4				4				4		11

NAME Eastman Catharine A (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 581928 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Benjamin F.

Service Pt. G. 95 Ill. V. Inf.

6—6574

ISSUES				MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died April 29, 1926

Reported MAY 6 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Eastman Catharine A (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 581.928 - F | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Benjamin F.

Service: Pvt. G. 95 Ill. V. I

N

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	~~8~~	30 mar 1904	3 nov 1904			
INC	~~12~~	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 8 1916 6—679

NAME CATHARINE A. EASTMAN,

Certificate No.

Fees 581928

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME Catharine A. Eastman

Certificate No. 581928

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		24
	2	8	
	3	8	34
	4	8	36
1909.	1	8	
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	7	
1910.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	6	
	4	4	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	4	36
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	5	
1912.	1	4	
	2	✓	
	3	9	
	4	8	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	5	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	5	66.93
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	2	9	4 60
1924.	1	10	4 30
	2	11	4
	3	12	4 30
	4	1	4 30
1925.	1	2	4 30
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Mar. Payment Card.

NAME: Eaeman Catherine — ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 — (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 861068 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Priv. C 120th N.Y. Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	June 13-1918	Feb 8-1919
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: None

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

FEB 15 1919

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Eastman Catherine E. DEAD Act of Apr. 19, 1908. — (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 637,216 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Charles

Service: Pri Batty. A. 2 Ill. L.A.

73-

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	8	2 March, 1907	28 Jan, 1908.
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 3. 1917. | Bureau notified: 8-3 — SEP 10 1917

Remarks: Check No. 5075982 Dated 4 Sept 17. Canceled.

Former Roll No. 10. BOSTON, MASS. OCT. 5. 1916

6—679

NAME Catherine Eastman ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | Certificate No. 861,068

Last paid to: | Rate: ~~25~~ 30 | Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	25	125.00	1923.	1	19	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 1 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

S—681

NAME: CATHERINE E. EASTMAN, *Act April 19, 1908* 4191 | Certificate No. 637,216

Last paid to: DEC 1908 | Rate: ~~12~~ 20. | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	18	✓		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	21			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	5	58.93		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36.	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	✓			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4			3	~~4~~	60		3				3				3		
	4	13			4	4	36		GROUP 3				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Eastman, Chandler (3—P. A. S.)

Certificate No. 6086 | NAVY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service. Ldsm. U.S.N. ~~Ohio~~, ~~Clifton~~, ½ No. Car.; ½ Pri. D, 8° Me. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Ldsm.~~	~~12~~	~~13 Apr. 1907~~	2 Oct. 1907	Inc	20	Apr 12-1915	
~~Reg.~~	~~16~~	~~20 May, 1912~~	31 July, 1912		24	Apr 12-1920	May 19-1915
					35	JUN 10 1918	W

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco, Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 8-1912. Bureau notified: D-3 June 18-1919

Remarks:

JUN 4 1915

Former Roll No. 282 BOSTON, MASS. Home:

6—677

NAME: Eastman. Charles (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 34/7146 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Civil War.

Service: Pvt. D 11 Vermont Vol Inf (1 Hy Art)

Disability: Chr. diarr. + resulting dis. rectum, liver + stomach

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	10	24 Sept 1890	30 Mch 1891				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died July 16 1910 Bureau notified: SEP 2 1910 Form 3-798

Remarks:

died 16 July 1910. Accrued order dated NOV 3 1910 #1433

payable to widow Emma D. Eastman Waterloo Quebec Canada

Former Roll No. 3523. Home:

6—681

NAME: Chandler Eastman 1205 | Certificate No. 6,086

Last paid to: 4 Sept. 1908 | Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 20 35 | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	48 1	1918.	1	4	105	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	48 95		2	4	~~105~~		2				2		
	3	7 14	~~18~~ 36		3	12			3	4	60		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	14	~~36~~		4	5			4	4	60		4				4				4		
1908.	1	13		1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11			2	8			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	11			3	11	~~48~~ 37		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	48		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	4			3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	48		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	48		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	48		3	4	102		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	48		4	4	105		4				4				4		

6—377

NAME: Charles Eastman | Certificate No. 341.146

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. | Rate: 10. | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	11	30	1911.	1	GROUP 3		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	10	30		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	30		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	30		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	30	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	30		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	30		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	30		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	30	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	30		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	24	30		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	30		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	30	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	30		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	DEAD.			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	Acct fd. Emma E. wid.											4	33	11-11-1910						4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Eastman, Charles

~~10432~~ 13851

Certificate No. 1139221 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT MAY 11th 1912 ACT FEB. 6th. 1907

Service: Pri. C. 6 Ill.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Disc.	~~Pvt~~	25 Sept'07	22 Oct'07
Reinstate	~~19~~	MAY 24 1912	NOV 30 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	25	Sept 13, 1915	DEC 9. 1915
"	30	Sept 13 1920	5.

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 25, 1916

Bureau notified: APR 14 1916

Remarks: Check No. 126164 Dated APR 4 1916 Canceled.

~~13851~~

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Eastman, Charles B.

Certificate No. 1085895 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: Capt. H 1st Colo V. I.

Disability: Dis of stomach & bowels

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	6	18 Sept 1902	11 July 1904

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka. Kans.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 929.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Charles Eastman.

Certificate No. 1,139,221

Last paid to: 12-19-25

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	4/11	3 60
1908.	1	9	36
	2	10	36
	3	8	36
	4	9	36
1909.	1	5	36
	2	6	36
	3	6	36
	4	6	36
1910.	1	6	36
	2	6	36
	3	6	36
	4	6	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	4	36
	2	13	36
	3	5	36
	4	5	36
1912.	1	5	36
	2	12	36
	3	5	36 33
	4	7-12 4	30 36
1913.	1	4	57
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	57
	2	4	57.
	3	4	57
	4	4	57 20
1916.	1	4	57
	2	4	75
	3	GROUP 1	
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3	Inc.	
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Charles B. Eastman

Certificate No. 1085895

Last paid to:

Rate: 6

Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	8	18
	2	14	18
	3	7	18
	4	9	18
1910.	1	9	18
	2	14	18
	3	9	18
	4	9	18

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	10	18
	2	11	18
	3	11	18
	4	11	18
1912.	1	12	18
	2	11	18
	3	19	18
	4	12	18
1913.	1		18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1914.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1916.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1917.	1	4	13
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1918.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1920.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1921.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1922.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	4	6
	2	4	6
	3	4	6
	4	4	6
1924.	1	4	6
	2	4	6
	3	4	6
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~

Rank	Co.	Name of Commander	Name of Command	Rank	Co.	Date of Commission	Date of Certificate

JAN 29 1913

ARMY INVALID.

THE CIVIL WAR.

6757

Rank	Co.	Name of Commander	Name of Command	Rank	Co.	Date of Commission	Date of Certificate

DEC 19 1913

5037

ACT, OF MAY 11, 1912

NAME: Charles B. Eastman — 8734 — Certificate No. 1,144,460

Last paid to: — Rate: [redacted] 15 E.H — Remarks: 5 | 2 to Wife-Nellie

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	8	22.50 EH	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		1	19	22.50 W		2				2				2		
	3				3	[illegible]			2	22	22.50 EH		3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]			2	29	22.50 W		4				4				4		
1908.	1	25	6 80	1912.	1	[illegible]			3	13	22.50 EH	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	[illegible]			3	30	22.50 W		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	[illegible]			4	20	22.50 EH		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	27	22.50 W		4	28	22.50 W		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	[illegible]			1	15	22.6 EH	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	9	22.50 W		2	26	22.50 W		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	6	22.50 P		3	13	22.50 EH		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	12	22.50 W		4	21	22.50 W		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	10	22.50 P.	1917.	1	14	22.50 EH	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	10	22.50 W.		2	22	22.50 W		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	10	22.50 P.		3	13	22.50 EH		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	19	22.50 W.		4	21	22.50 W		4				4				4		

GROUP 3

6—681

NAME: Charles H. Eastman — Certificate No. 385 977

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 — Rate: [redacted] 24 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	GROUP 3		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	72		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	72		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	72		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	72		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	72		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	51	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	51		2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	10	51		3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	7	51		4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	51	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	51		2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	9	51		3	4	72.		3	4	72		3				3				3		
87 - Henry d. w'sled 17		17	71.20		4	4	72		4	~~4~~	~~72~~		4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Eastman, Charles L

Certificate No. 278294 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: C. G. 139 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	12	19 Oct 1904	28 Nov 1904

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: June 11-1910 | Bureau notified: June 24 1910 | Com card of June 24-1910 as to L.D. Eastman

Remarks: 48 Yr 5 Sv Sheridan Wyo Accd dated July 19, 1910 Widow Esther M.

Former Roll No. 14769 | Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Eastman, Charles L. MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 811748 | ARMY INVALID. DEAD | Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt K. V. E. 99" Ill V I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	23 Feb 1907	17 June 1907
	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912		
	~~12~~ ~~23 May 1912~~	4 Nov 1912	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	25	13 July 1913	
	30	" " 1918	22 Aug 1913

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 30, 1915 | Bureau notified: SEP 20 1915

Remarks: Died 8/30/1915 Accrued order dated 11/6/15 payable to widow Mary L. 11/16

Former Roll No. 88 GENERAL LAW | Home

6—681

NAME: Charles L Eastman 2131 Certificate No. 2782 94

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: 14769

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	NT		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	18	SER		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	SER		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	ABW	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	S. E. R.		2	CHICAGO, ILL.			2	1918			2				2				2		
	3	8/8/1910	27 20		3	Died June 11 1918 Past Worthy Patron Date 27-1910			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Charles L Eastman Certificate No. 811748

Last paid to: Rate: ~~2.50~~ 75 Remarks: DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	11 29 47			2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	10			3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	21			4	27 27 50			4				4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7			2	2			2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3				3	12 noses			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11 2 7 37			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	—		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4 SEP 29			3				3				3				3		
	4	19			4	4 75			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 75		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4 75			2	Inc. ✓			2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4 75			3				3				3				3	2 9 20	
	4	9			4	4 75			4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Eastman Charles Moses (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 849402 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt. I 1st & C. 12th N.H. Vols.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	72	17 June 1908	20 July 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died: April 2, 1910 | Bureau notified: MAY 16 1910

Remarks: Claim for reimbursement, Voucher dated July 7th 1910 Payable to Fred L. Eastman
" " Paid July 20 1910 $44.00 Fiskdale, Mass.

Former Roll No. Act June 27, 1890. | Home:

6—681

NAME: Eastman, Charles Moses (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 849402 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Pvt. I. 1st and C. 12th N.H. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	10th Feb 1902	24th Feb 1902				

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: DROPPED TO ALLOW UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Former Roll No. 8178 | Home:

6—681

NAME: Charles Moses Eastman

Certificate No. 849402

Last paid to: July 4. 1908 Rate: 15-

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	5/7	20
	4	7	45.
1909.	1	14	45-
	2	8	45.
	3	10	45-
	4	6	45-
1910.	1	10	45-
	2	GROUP 1	
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1	CONCORD	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Charles Moses Eastman

Certificate No. 849402

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: 12.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	8	36
	4	DROPPED TO ALLOW UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1907 GROUP 1	
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3	CONCORD	
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Eastman Charles R.

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Certificate No. 747.737

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Corp. D 5 ny V. C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	21 July 1890	29 Mar. 1892
Inc.	10	5 Sept 1906	5 Oct 1906
Reis	12	18 Feb 1907	11 Mch 1907

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees: $2 P J Lockwood Atty NS Ubby

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died: 30 Dec 08.

Bureau notified: 13 Jany 09-3-798-1/11/09-

Remarks: ACCRUED PAID WIDOW Elizabeth A Eastman

BUREAU ORDER 3 May 1909

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Eastman, Charles S. 16986 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1089 333

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: Pri Co. H. 58 N.Y. N. G. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	1 apr 1907	30 Dec 1907
Inc.	15	1 Nov. 1909	16 Nov. 1909

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 27, 1912. Comr.

Bureau notified: Dec. 24, 1912.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. A.J. 2109/6, 6215

Home:

6—681

NAME: ~~Eastman~~ Charles R Eastman

Certificate No. 747737

Last paid to: 4 Oct 06 at $8 Rate: 17

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	~~atty~~ 7	3 93
	2	1	33 07
	3	6	36
	4	5	
1908.	1	7	
	2	9	
	3	15	
	4	8	
1909.	1		
	2	5/14	34 to date of death
	3	GROUP 1	
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1	BUFFALO	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Charles S. Eastman

Certificate No. 1089333

Last paid to: @ 8 Dec 07 Rate: 12 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	2/4/08	32 40
1908.	1	11	36
	2	11	36
	3	7	36
	4	8	36
1909.	1	8	36
	2	11	36
	3	10/20	36
	4	10	39 30
1910.	1	9	45
	2	13	45
	3	21	45
	4	7	45
1911.	1	10	45
	2	23	45
	3	10/19	45
	4	6	45
1912.	1	11	45
	2	6	45
	3	11	45
	4	4	45
1913.	1	6/24	42
	2	GROUP 3	
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1	Died Nov. 27, 1921	
	2	Accrued May 5 1918	
	3	Paid to Mary G. wid.	
	4	ck cancelled	
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME EASTMAN, CHRISTINA S. (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.		Law:
803451	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
Timothy B.

Service
Pt. D 11" N. H. Inf. 6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died February 15, 1923
Reported March 17, 1923
Remarks:

Eastman Christina S.

Certificate No.		Law:
803.451	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Timothy B. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt D 11th New Hampshire Inf.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	December 11. 1915	February 12. 1916
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee.
Inc 30 May 1. 1920

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

NOV 11 1916

FEB 19 1916

Former Roll No. 6—679

NAME CHRISTINA S EASTMAN

Certificate No. 803451

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH	CHECK CANCELED GROUP 1.											
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME: Christina S. Eastman

Certificate No. 803,451

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ [redacted] 25—30 Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1909

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 60	1927.	1	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	MAR 1	4 20	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85 50		3				3		
	4				4				4	NOV 4 15	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	71 87	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	GROUP 1 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Egstman Christopher

ROAD-SET'D MAR 17 1913

13923 (3—P. A. 1.)

10190

Certificate No. 640048

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Pri. F. 1 Minn. Inf. and Batty. A. 1 U. S. Arty.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	15	20 Apr. 1907	SEP 25 1907				
Inc	20	Aug. 8, 1910	Sept. 22, 1910				
Reissue	30	SEP 23 1910	28				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: Died July 7-1913

MAR 15 1913

Remarks:

~~13923~~

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 17402

Home:

6—681

NAME: EASTMAN, COGSWELL

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1163872

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt. D, Veteran Battln. 2" P. H. B. Md. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	17 Mar. 1910	28 Jan. 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: April 13-1913

Bureau notified: MAY 20 1913 3-798 Adjt Gen

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Christopher Eastman.

Certificate No. 640048

Last paid to: JUL 1907

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	14	52 40
1908.	1	9	45
	2	10	45
	3	11	45
	4	9	45
1909.	1	7	45
	2	7	45
	3	20	45
	4	6	45
1910.	1	8	45
	2	6	45
	3	8	45
	4	11	54 33
1911.	1	5	60
	2	5	60
	3	7	60
	4	9	60
1912.	1	8	60
	2	5	60
	3	8	60
	4	7	68 67
1913.	1	4	90
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

MILWAUKEE

GROUP 1

6—681

NAME: COGSWELL EASTMAN.

Certificate No. 1163872

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3	12/11	104 88
1911.	1	9	
	2	8	
	3	6	
	4	7	
1912.	1	3	
	2	5	
	3	3	
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	DEAD.	
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Eastman, Cora A. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 755113 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Darius G. Eastman

Service: Pvt. & Corpl. E. 14th N. H. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIG	12	12 Nov. 1917	24 [illegible]

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917
Inc 30 May 1, 1920
Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Anna A.	12 Nov. 1917	25 Dec. 1924

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 28. 1922 Bureau notified: 3-108 -8-

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Eastman, Cora B. (3—P. A. 8.)

Certificate No. 16,836 | NAVY DEPENDENT. | Law: Regular Establishment.

Name of Sailor: Fred S.

Service: Electrician 3rd Cl. "Pensacola"

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	6 July, 1903	13 Dec, 1904
Inc	20	Sept. 1, 1922	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2 BOSTON, MASS. FEB 23 1923

Home:

6—674

NAME: CORA A. EASTMAN, — Act of April 19, 1908. — Certificate No. 755113

Last paid to: 755113 — Rate: 12 ~~=30~~ — Remarks: [illegible] 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1	4/24	52 27
	2	7/15	42
	3	1/23/14	42
	4		
1914.	1		42 ✓
	2	7/16	42 ✓
	3	10/13	42 ✓
	4	1/4/15	42 ✓
1915.	1	4/19	37 42
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	61.15
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4		
1920.	1	4	75
	2		
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	4	90
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: 26 CORA B. EASTMAN, — Regular Establishment — Certificate No. 16,836

Last paid to: DEC 1907 — Rate: $20 — Remarks: MOTHER.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	13	36 ✓
	2	13	
	3	15	
	4	12	✓
1909.	1	13	✓
	2	11	✓
	3	15	✓
	4	11	✓
1910.	1	12	✓
	2	15	✓
	3	16	✓
	4	14	✓
1911.	1	11	36.
	2	14	✓
	3	13	✓
	4	17	✓
1912.	1	16	✓
	2	15	✓
	3	16	✓
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	96
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1918.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1919.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1920.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1921.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1922.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	4	36
	2	4	12
	3	4	12
	4	4	12
1924.	1	4	12
	2	4	12
	3	4	12
	4	4	20
1925.	1	4	20
	2	4	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		Trans. to No.
	3		Payment Card.
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 4.)

NAME: Eastman Cora B.

Certificate No. 853.407

ARMY ~~DEPENDENT.~~ WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Edmund G.

Service: Pr. C. 13 Mass Inf.

Married 1896.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	Feb 1. 1918	Sept 28. 1918	Ronald R.		Feb 1. 1918	Nov 1. 1918.
Inc	30	May 1, 1920					

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Deduct subsequent payts under minors cert 734.010

Former Roll No. OCT 4 1918

Home:

6—682

(3—P. A. 6.)

NAME: Eastman, Cora L.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 7508

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Sailor: Frank Seth Eastman

Service: Actg Ensign U S Navy

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	16 July 90	11 May 92

INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 14369

6—676

NAME: Cora P. Eastman — OUT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 853407

Last paid to: 9-4-1918 at $1.25 — Rate: ~~1.5~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APR. 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75		1	9 4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75	1923	2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75	1924	3	11 4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	12 4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1942	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	2 4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	3 4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4 4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90		5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90	1925.	2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	10	92.30		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4	16	78.87		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Cora L Eastman — 377 — Certificate No. 7508

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~1.25~~ 30 — Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — 14369

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	M. T	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75		1	9 4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	11	A. M. F		2	4	36		2	4	75	1923	2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3	25	A B W		3	4	36		3	4	75	1924	3	11 4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12 4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	A M F	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1942	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	11	C G		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3				3	17	N D B		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	L B L	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	OCT 1909			4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10 N. D. B.		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11 S. E. R.			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	13 N. D. B.			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10 N. D. B.			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Eastman Curtis O. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 159069 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Corp. I. 11 Vt. (1st H.A.)

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Pension	15	13 Mch. 1907	1 Nov. 1907				

Fees: Dropped under General Law.

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 25 1910

Bureau notified: JAN 14 1911

Remarks: Accrued payable to widow Emma J. Ceder dated Mar. 7th 1911

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Eastman, Cyrus (3—P. A. 1.) ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 222157 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Civil War~~

Service: Pvt. F 16 Reg Vol Inf

Disability: ~~Rheumatism~~ (Con. & Compl)

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc~~ Pens	~~14~~ 16	~~4 Dec 91~~ 23 Mch 1917	~~9 Nov 05~~ 16 June 1913 E. E. M	Pens	20	15 May 1913	
				✓	~~24~~ 25	5 May 1918	

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Died: Mch. 29, 1917

Bureau notified: APR 13 1917

Died Mar 29 1917 Accrued order dated Dec. 2, 1918

Transferred to: payable to widow Savilla Eastman

R. D. #23, Brookton, N.Y.

Remarks: Check No. 3921667 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

Home:

DEC 23 1918 6-681

NAME: Curtis O. Eastman

Certificate No. 159069

Last paid to: OCT 4 1907 @14

Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	11/3 9	6 20
1908.	1		45
	2	6	45
	3	10	45
	4	7	45
1909.	1	8	45
	2	8	45
	3	10	45
	4	6	45
1910.	1	11	45
	2	8	45
	3	9	45
	4	8	45
1911.	1	9/15	41
	2	GROUP 1	
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1	CONCORD	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Layrus Eastman

Certificate No. 222157

Last paid to:

Rate: 1K 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	8	42
	3	8	
	4	7	
1909.	1	8	
	2	7	
	3	9	
	4	7	
1910.	1	8	
	2	6	
	3	6	
	4	7	
1911.	1	7	42
	2	7	
	3	8	
	4	6	
1912.	1	6	
	2	5	
	3	8	
	4	7	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	42 33 27
	4	4	60
1914.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1915.	1	4	60
	2	4	60.
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1916.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1917.	1	4	60
	2	~~4~~	~~60~~
	3		60
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3	IIC.	
	4	1/7/19	57 33/J.
1919.	1	GROUP 1	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

TO DATE OF LEATH

6—681

NAME: Eastman, Daniel 6535 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 776321 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act of FEB 6 1907~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912 13247

Service: Prt. Co. A. 7th Regt. Mich. Vol. Cav. and Prt. B-1 Mich. Vet. Vol. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Rev	~~$25 Apr 07~~ 19	Dec 07
Rev	17 ~~24 Aug 13~~	5 Mch 14
	23	1 Sept 15
Fees:	30	1" Sept 20

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	40	JUN 10 1918	

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 10-1919

Bureau notified: JAN 17 1919

Remarks: Clf
Received $4 per month from Apr 25-1907 to Aug 31 "07 inc erroneously paid under Act Feb 6 "07.

Former Roll No. 10556 N.L.

Home:

5952 6—681

NAME: Eastman, Darius G. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 65717 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Civil War.

Service: Pri. E. 14th N.H. Vol. Inf.

Disability: Hypertrophy of heart.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	18	4" June 1872	25" Sept 1866
Fees:			

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 25 1912

Bureau notified: SEP 28 1912

Remarks: Accrued payable to Cora A. Eastman, widow. Order dated Mar. 24. 1913

Former Roll No. 5527

Home:

6—681

NAME: Daniel Eastman — ACT MAY 11, 1912 — Certificate No. 776821

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 — Rate: ~~$1.25~~ ~~1.50~~ .40 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	51	1919.		GROUP 3		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	51		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	Inc	51 60		3				3				3		
	4	11/30/08	29.70		4	7	36		4	4	69		4				4				4		
1908.	1	1	36	1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	6	36		2	4	69		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	7	36		3	4	69		3	Inc			3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	69		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	69		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	69		3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	69		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4/4	39.54	1918.	1	4	69	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	51		2	4	69		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	51		3	4	116 60		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	51		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: Darius G. Eastman — Certificate No. 65717

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 — Rate: 18. — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	54	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	14	54		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	18	54		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	54		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	54	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	54		2				2				2				2		
	3	14	54		3	11	54		3				3				3				3		
	4	11/9	0-4		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	54	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	54		2	4/14	49.20		2	CONCORD			2				2				2		
	3	2	54		3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	54		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	54	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	54		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	54		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11/7	54		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Eastman, David

Certificate No. 266004 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Service: Pt. I. 10 Wis. Inf.

Disability: Dis of urinary organs

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	Sept. 21, 1922	
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Sept 24, 1926

Dec 7 1927 Accrued order dated JAN 9 1929

Rubell B. Eastman

Homes—Admitted 7/28/27 11/28/27 17

Discharged 8/26/27 12/10/27

Died Dec 2, 1927 | Reported JAN 31 1928

Remarks: CK

3628 - Pershing Ave.
San Diego
Calif

OCT 4 1926

NAME: Eastman, David (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 266004 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~45961~~ 14025

Service: Pri. I, 10 Wis. Inf.

Disability: Dis. of urinary organs

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Corp~~	~~12~~	~~16 Jan 1883~~	~~19 May 1884~~
~~Private~~	~~19~~	~~May 25 1912~~	~~Nov 26 1912~~

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	25	mdw/14 1915	JUN 19 1915
	30	mdw/14 1920	
	40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920
Inc. 72 Sept. 21. 1922 Nov. 27. 1922

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

~~14025~~

Former Roll No. 15130 1

Home: JUL 14 1915

6—681

NAME DAVID EASTMAN

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 266004

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE— 72 90

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90		CHECK CANCELED		DEAD			
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90							
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90		CHECK CANCELED					

NAME: David Eastman

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 266004

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~2 19 25 40~~ 50 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	OCT 1908	
1909.	1	6	36
	2	8	36
	3	16	36
	4	17	36
1910.	1	13	36
	2	7	36
	3	18	36
	4	13	36
1911.	1	6	36
	2	6	36
	3	5	36
	4	24	36
1912.	1	6	36
	2	6	36
	3	10	36
	4	18	36
1913.	1	4	87 10
	2	4	57
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1915.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57 40
	4	4	75
1916.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1917.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	132
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	141
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1	4	100
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1924.	1	B-4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	Trans to Mo. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Eastman, David N.

Certificate No. 894917 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: 1 Lt & adjt 2 Mo Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	$17	2 Mch 1907	22 Nov 1907
	$15	30 Sept 1909	14 Oct 1909
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Rest & Rein	$25	21 May 1912	16 Oct 1912

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 13 June 1912

Bureau notified: JUN 15 1912

Remarks: Acctd incls in 9/11/12 Rest & Rein

Ending 13 June 1912, date of death. Payable to Marion A. Eastman, widow

Former Roll No. M5

JUN 27 1912

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Eastman Dewitt 10545

Certificate No. 1165117 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT FEB 6, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri Batty I 4 M S Art

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	~~$30~~	21 Apr 1911	APR 29 1911
Reissue	~~$25~~	June 1, 1912	Mar 3, 1913

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	30	Jan 23 1916	Feb 7 1916
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	72	Dec 1. 1920	FEB 12 1921
Rest Rein	72	Sept 4-1920. May 17-1922	

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to: Ending July 11/21 Date of Death. Payable to Adelaide Eastman Widow De Smet So. Dak.

Died: July 11, 1921

Bureau notified: AUG 3 1921

Remarks: Mills

14049

Former Roll No.

Home: MAY 23 1922 FEB 16 1916

681

NAME: David N. Eastman

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 894917

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$5~~ ~~$5~~ 75

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6. 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	1/1/08	27
1908.	1	1	
	2	7	
	3	3	
	4	1	
1909.	1	1	
	2	18	
	3	10	
	4	10	59 44
1910.	1		
	2	9	
	3	9	
	4		
1911.	1		
	2	10	
	3	15	
	4		
1912.	1	10	
	2	15	
	3	DIED 13 June 1912	
	4	GROUP 2	
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3	Pd in full	
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3	REPORTED JUN	
	4		
1921.	1		
	2	27 67	
	3	30 Oct 1912	
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2	5 1912	
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Durett Eastman

Certificate No. 165117

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$5~~ 75 ~~$4~~ 40

Remarks: 50 72 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3	11	36 50
	4	9	45
1912.	1	17	45
	2	8	45
	3	8	45
	4	11	45
1913.	1	4	45
	2	4	101 45
	3	4	75
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1915.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3		475
	4	4	75
1916.	1	4	75
	2	5	86 85
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	128
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	141
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150 2420
	2	4	216
	3	4	216
	4		
1922.	1		
	2	4/5	83 = TO DATE OF DEATH
	3	GROUP 1	
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Eastman Dorothy **DECEASED** (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 683.279 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Josiah N. Eastman

Service: Corp. D 19th Me. Inf. and Co. D 1st Me. Vol. H. a.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	22 May 1909	11 June 1909

Fees: 10 F. M. Drew

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: July 7. 1916 | Bureau notified: D-3 Sept. 28. 1916

Remarks: Check No. 2493875 Dated Sept 4. 1916 Canceled.

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME. 6—679

PAYEE EASTMAN, DOROTHY GILL FILE No. WC 798159

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts. Section - R636	SEP 30 1940	dunlap

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1926 15—841 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Dorothy Eastman — Act April 19, 1908 — Certificate No. 683.279

Last paid to: — Rate: 12 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	4	40 80		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

PAYEE _____ FILE No. _____

_____ FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928 — 15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Eastman, Dwight — ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 — 5376 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1105757 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ~~War with Spain~~

Service: Pr. C. 20 U. S. Inf.

Disability: Mal pris. diarr & dis of stomach

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Pen~~	~~6~~	~~9 June 1905~~	2 Oct 1906				
REISSUE	30	July 21 1920	JUL 29 1921				

Fees: $10 fee O. E. Howe

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 10. 1921 — Bureau notified: Letter — DEC 15 1921

Remarks: 3823 Nuoma Ave Los angeles, Cal —

AUG 9 1921

Former Roll No. 94/4 — 113/13 — 1316

Home:

6—681

NAME: Eastman, E. Elizabeth — Remarried.

Certificate No. 735576 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Ermon D. Eastman

Service: 1st Lieut. B.7th Minn. Inf.

(8—P. A. 2.)

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	26 Dec. 1911	22 Jany. 1912

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: $0. G. M. Wood

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: D. J. Dec. 14. 1916.

Remarks: Remarried Sept 22. 1916 - to William P. Peacock 10 Madison St. Portland Me.

Check No. 3143027 Dated 4 Dec 16 Cancel.

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME.

6—679

NAME: Dwight Eastman

ACT OF JUNE 5 1920 WAR WITH SPAIN

Certificate No. 1105757

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~6~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	8	18
1909.	1	6	18
	2	8	18
	3	6	18
	4	10	18
1910.	1	11	18
	2	10	18
	3	8	18
	4	8	18
1911.	1	6	18
	2	8	18
	3	13	18
	4	7	18
1912.	1	7	18
	2	7	18
	3	7	18
	4	4	18
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4		18
1914.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1915.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1916.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1917.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1918.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1919.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1920.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1921.	1	4	18
	2	4	18 ~~365~~
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: ~~Eastman~~, E. Elizabeth, Eastman

Certificate No. 735.576

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1	7	27 20
	2	6	36.
	3	9	36.
	4	4	36.
1913.	1	4	
	2	X	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	X	X
	2	74	72
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	~~4~~	36
1917.	1	13	7 60 To Sept 22/16 date of remarriage
	2	GROUP 3	
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME OF SOLDIER: Eastman, Edmund G. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 734,010 | ARMY MINORS. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service of Soldier: Pri. G, 13 Inf. & Corp. M. 1 Cav.

Guardian: Cora B. Eastman

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: Feby 1912

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	4 Apr. 1910	18 Dec. 1911

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Mabelle A.		18 Dec. 1913
Ronald R.		4 Nov. 1918

Fees: H/o Jd N. Bickford, atty.

Transferred from:

Transferred to: OCT 21 1918

Remarks: Sol. pens'd. as Edward G. Eastman. Cora B. Eastman Gdn. Municipal Ct of Providence R. I. Ctf. 2/6/12 Apptd. 1/23/12. Bond $600. } Dropped to allow widow, Cora B. Eastman, under Act April 19, 1908 Orig. ctf. 853 407

Former Roll No.

6—678

NAME: Eastman, Edward G. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 80591 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Civil War.

Service: Pri. G. 13th Mass. Vol. Inf

Disability: G.s.w. rt. leg.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	6	2" Mch. 1895	9" Sept. 1880				

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died: January 21 1908

Bureau notified: MAR 6 1909

Remarks: Accrued payable to widow Cora B. Order dated Dec. 15" 191.

Former Roll No. 5542.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Edmund G. Eastman ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890/6 Certificate No. 734,010

Last paid to: Rate: 12 + 2 Remarks: Cora B. Eastman Gdn.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	11	42	1919.	1	GROUP 3		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	11	42		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	23	42		3				3				3		
	4				4	3/14 920. ✓			4	17	42		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	16	48 ✓	1916.	1	21	42	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	✓		2	26	42		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	✓		3	15	42		3				3				3		
	4				4	12			4	8	42		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	8		1917.	1	Account filed 10	42	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	9			2	11	42		2				2				2		
	3				3	1✓			3	11	42		3				3				3		
	4				4	12	48		4	20	42		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	16	43.	1918.	1	13	42	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	15	42		2	8	42		2				2				2		
	3				3	19	42		3	12	42		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	42		4	Dropped to allow window.			4				4				4		

NAME: Edward G. Eastman Certificate No. 81591

Last paid to: Jan. 4 - 1908 Rate: 6. Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	2 3 60		1916.	1	CONCORD		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3	X	C X		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		C	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Eastman Edward P. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 924.127 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt. E 1st N.H. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES. Act of May 11, 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reissue~~	~~12~~	~~23 Feb 1907~~	31 May 1907
~~Inc.~~	~~15~~	~~17 July 1908~~	31 Aug. 1908
Reis	~~15~~	~~" " " "~~	9 Jan. 1913

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	~~6 June 1912~~	~~~~
and	22	15 July 1913.	29 Mch. 1913.

Fees:

Died Jan 20 1917 Accrued order dated Nov. 14. 1917 payable to widow Eliza N. S. Eastman

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to: T. Union, N.H.

Died: 1/20/17

Bureau notified: FEB 15 1917

Remarks: Reissue. Certificate dated Aug. 3, 13.

Former Roll No. Act June 27. 1890.

Home: NOV 21 1917

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: EASTMAN, EDWARD P.

Certificate No. 1011266 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt F 6th Me Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	12	MAY 3 1907	JAN 8 1908

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 7 1908

Bureau notified: AUG 13 1908 3-1081 Ec

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 12174 Act 6/27/90

Home:

6—681

NAME: Edward P. Eastman

Certificate No. 924.627

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~10 45~~ XX 22 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	45	1915.	1	4	67 50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2	4	67 50		2				2				2		
	3	8 38-73			3	11	45		3	4	67 50		3				3				3		
	4	10 36			4	11	45		4	4	67 50		4				4				4		
1908.	1	6 36		1912.	1	5	45	1916.	1	4	67 50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9 36			2	6	45		2	4	67 50		2				2				2		
	3	9 36			3	9	45		3	4	67 50		3				3				3		
	4	15 43 70			4	5	45		4	4	67 50		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	45	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	67 50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	45		2	16 4	45 39 73		2		~~67 50~~		2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3	4	57		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4	5	22		4	DEC 4	12 75		4	TO DATE OF DEATH			4				4		
1910.	1	5	45	1914.	1	4	67 50	1918.	1	GROUP 1		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	45		2	4	67 50		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	4	67 50		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4	4	67 50		4				4				4				4		1/13

NAME: EDWARD P. EASTMAN

Certificate No. 1011266

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 1/10

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	1/24/08 14.67			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	DEAD.		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	✓			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: ~~Eastman~~ Edwin H. 10192 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 895639 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act June 27, 1890

Service: Pvt K 45 Ill. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	14 Jan 1905	7 Dec 1906

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 31, 1908 | Bureau notified: FEB 3 1909

Remarks: Ref by Pue

Burkett Asst. Sec. S. V. S. Home

Former Roll No. 662

Home:

6—681

NAME: Eastman Eli, ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 10194 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 649769 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Co. F 1 Mich S. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~2 Feb 1907~~	~~5 June 1907~~
Reis	16	10 June 1912	
	21	29 Apr 1914	
Fees:	27	29 Apr 1919	11 Apr 1913

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~38~~	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Victor, Ia,

Former Roll No. 9/50 J

Home:

6—681

NAME: Edwin H Eastman

Certificate No. 825639

Last paid to: 4 Jun 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	GROUP 1		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Des Moines.

NAME: Eli Eastman

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 649769

Last paid to: 4 JUL 1907

Rate: 1.50 2.50 3.50

Remarks: 1907/1693

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	64 50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	9 4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	64 50		2	4	114		2	0 4	50		2		
	3	8 23	16 93		3	19			3	4	64 50		3	4	114		3	1 4	50		3		
	4	9	36		4	7			4	4	64 50		4	4	114		4	12 4			4		
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	64 50	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	1 4	50	1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4			2	4	64 50		2	4	114		2	2 4	50		2		
	3	9	36		3	9			3	4	64 50		3	4	139 20		3	3 4	50		3		
	4	20	36		4	7			4	4	64 50		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	64 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4 28	44 10		2	4	64 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	64 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	49 50		4	4	64 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	49 50	1918.	1	4	64 50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	49 50		2	4	64 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	Inc.	60 33		3	4	64 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	64 50		4	4	127 20		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Eastman Eliab F.

ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3—P. A. 1.)
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Certificate No. 676164

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pr F & G 1st Pa V La

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~8 Aug 1890~~	~~29 Oct 1891~~	
Reis	~~12 18 Feb 1907~~	~~16 May 1907~~	
	~~4 30 May 1912~~	~~26 Aug 1912~~	
Inc	25	11 July 1912	24 June 1913 E. E. M
V	~~30~~	~~11 July 1917~~	

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Died: 3/6/17

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Check No. 39217 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.

Died Mar 6, 1917 Reimbursement order dated Aug. 27. 1918

payable to Nettie A. Eastman In lieu of order Dated July 12, 1917 SEP 11 1918

Former Roll No. J. R#1 - Lowman, N. Y.

Home: 12 Mar 1917 Granted and revoked JUL 19 1917

Died Mar 6, 1917 Reimbursement order dated Jul. 12, 1917.

Transferred to: payable to Nettie A. Eastman

$25.00 allowed R#1 - Lowman, N. Y.

309 west Clinton St.

Elmira, N.Y.

6—681

NAME: Eastman Eliza

(3—P. A. 6)

Certificate No. 12 263

NAVY WIDOW

Law: ACT [illegible]

Name of Sailor: John M Eastman alias John Eastman

Service: Coxswain Macedonian

6—8576

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died April 19, 1924

Reported MAY 8 1924

Remarks:

NAME: ~~Eastman~~ Eliz F. Eastman

Certificate No. 676164

Last paid to: Rate: 12 14 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	24	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6			2	6			2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	8	42 13		3	6			3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	6			4	4	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2	8			2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	6			3	9	10 27		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	5			4	7	57		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2	4			2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	57 88 70 60		3	~~560~~ Amt. allowed			3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	75		4	Inc. ✓ 5.			4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	75		3	Nov 25 12 60			3	Amt. allowed			3				3		
	4	7			4	4	75		4	GROUP 1			4				4				4	3/3	

NAME ELIZA EASTMAN

Certificate No. 12263

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL		4 30										
MAY		[redacted] 30	CHECK CANCELLED									
JUNE												
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

NAME: Eastman, Eliza (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 12263 | NAVY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~Act of June 27, 1890~~

Name of Soldier: John M. Eastman alias John Eastman

Service: Boatswain - Macedonian

I-79

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	24 Feb 1896	8 Nov. 1897
C.	12	19 APRIL, 1908.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 6, 1916	Apr 25-1917
Fees:		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from: San Francisco

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 14. BOSTON MASS. MAY 2 1917

NAME: Eastman Eliza (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 677496 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19 1908

Name of Soldier: James H. Eastman

Service: Pvt H 1st Regt N H Vol Cav

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	19th Nov-1908	24th Mch-1909
Fees:		N. C. K. Con- Paid	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died: Apl. 6, 1915

Bureau notified: JUL 28 1915

Remarks: Check No. 8025002 Dated JUL 4 1915 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: 638 ELIZA EASTMAN. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 12263

Last paid to DEC. 1907 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	86	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75		1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2				2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3				3		
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4				4		
1908.	1	10	24	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75		1	4	30	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12	30		2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	11			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3				3		
	4	12			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	46.93 36	1921.	1	4	90		5	4	30	1925.	5			1929.	1		
	2	11			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		6	4	30		6				2		
	3	10			3				3	4	60		3	4	90										3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90						4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90		1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Eliza Eastman Certificate No. 677496

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	~~4~~	~~30~~		3				3				3		
	4				4	10	36		4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	54		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Eastman Eliza A. 1631 9 706 (3—P. A. 2.)

Special Act.

Certificate No. 719417 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: George W.

Service: Corp'l. H 150 Pa Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	4 Mch. 1911	24 Mch. 1911

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: Des Moines.

Transferred to:

Died: 11/3/15

Bureau notified: DEC 3 - 1915

Remarks:

Omaha Nebr. The Sterling. 19 St.

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Eastman, Eliza St S.

Certificate No. 834.036 | ARMY, WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Edward P.

Service: Pvt E 1st New Hampshire Heavy Art

74.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	20	February 13. 1917	November 14. 1917
	25	October 6. 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 21 1917 6—679

NAME: Eliza A. Eastman

Certificate No. 719417

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: W.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	12.00		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	GROUP 1		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	13	P.M. 8 =		3	12			3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

1/6

0—661

NAME: Eliza A. S. Eastman.

Certificate No. 834.036

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1909
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	9	4 60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4			DEC 4		154.00			4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922				4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—661

NAME Eastman Eliza J (3—P. A. 2)

CIVIL WAR

Certificate No. 1547933 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Special Act.

Name of soldier Aquilla D

Service Pt B 38 Wis Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
Orig	30	Jul 2 1926 R	Aug 19 1926			

Died June 27. 1926

Reported SEP 21 1926

Remarks:

NAME Eastman Elizabeth (3—P. A. 2a)

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 745520 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Levi W. Eastman

Service Corp. I 14 & Sgt. C 14 Pa. Cav.

ISSUES				MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died May 12, 1928

Reported JUN 20 1928

Remarks:

NAME Eliza J Eastman

CIVIL WAR
Special Act.

Certificate No. 1547933

Fees

RATE—				30								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST				R 9/24 CHECK								
SEPTEMBER				7 ~~62~~ CANCELED letter for date 9/13								
OCTOBER				4 ~~00~~ CHECK CANCELED								
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

3-1081
D 9/18

NAME ELIZABETH EASTMAN.

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 745520

Fees 7

ACT SEPTEMBER 8,1916
GROUP 1

RATE—	30					40						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 80	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 ~~30~~	CHECK CANCELED					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Eastman, Elizabeth

Certificate No. 745520 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Levi W. Eastman | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Corp. D 14 and Sgt. C 14 Pa. Cav

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	- June 1912	17 July 1912
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: M. E. Waggaman $10 Pd 10/10/1912

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

McKean Pa. R.D.1 JAN 13 1917 279

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Eastman Elizabeth

Certificate No. 785.246 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Hiram W K. Eastman

Service: Private Co A 11th Regiment Maine Infantry.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	October 22 1914	January 14. 1915
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: No Atty.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 25, 1919

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 21 1915

OCT 26 1916 279

NAME: Elizabeth Eastman

Certificate No. 74520

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ [redacted] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4		3		
	4				4				4		36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	10 46 80			4		36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	JAN 19 30.93				1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4		1917.	1	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			2	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				3	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36		4	4	60	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36	1918.	1		74.67		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		2	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		3	4	75	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922					4				4		
									4	4	75												

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—661

NAME: Elizabeth Eastman

Certificate No. 785.246

Last paid to: Rate: 12 [redacted] 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	29	28 80	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4		36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	[redacted]		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4			NOV 2 6.9	4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1						74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2			1918.	1				2				2				2		
	3				3				2	.4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				3	4	75		4				4				4		
									4	4	75												

6—661

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Eastman Elizabeth F. Dead

Certificate No. 652 395 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: James H.

Service: Sgt. C 191 Ohio

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	28 May 1908	22 July 1908.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: July 5. 1916. | Bureau notified: D. J. July 21. 1916.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 45 BOSTON, MASS.

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Eastman Elizabeth R

Certificate No. 680.624 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Charles R. | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Cpl D. 5 I. N. Y. V. C.

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	15 Jan 1909	3 May 1909
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: Notary.

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Elizabeth F. Eastman Act April 19, 1908 4207 | Certificate No. 652,395

Last paid to: DEC 1908 | Rate: 12 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1				1	12		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2			1912.	2	12			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	36		1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10		1913.	2	X			2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	13			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10			1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9		1914.	2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Elizabeth R. Eastman | Certificate No. 680.624

Last paid to: | Rate: ~~12 85~~ 30 | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 60	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1				1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2			1912.	2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3	9			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1				1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5/14	31 60	1913.	2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7			1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7		1914.	2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to No. 1 Payment Card.

NAME Eastman, Ellen (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 873159 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier John

Service Pt H 209 Pa Inf

6—6874

ISSUES				MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died May 12, 1925

Reported JUN 8 1925

Remarks:

NAME Eastman Ellen (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. 873159 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8.1916

Name of Soldier John

Service Pvt. Co. 209th Pa. Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Feb 12-1917				
	25	Oct 6-1917	July 16-1919			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUL 24 1919 6—679

NAME ELLEN EASTMAN

Certificate No. 873159

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME: Ellen Eastman ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 873159

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19. 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		8.	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	7/30	56 93		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	6	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

Transcript to Mo.. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME Eastman, Ellen M (3—P. A. 2a)

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No.		Law:
518925	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Service Kirk N.

Pt. F 7 Vt. Inf 6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4 1928	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died

Reported Mch-24-1930 MAY 10 1930

Remarks:

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Eastman, Ellen M

Certificate No.		Law:
518925	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Kirk N

Service: O F 7 Vt Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	2 May 1901	26 Aug 1901
INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 7566 6—679

NAME ELLEN M. EASTMAN.

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees 518925

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	[illegible]	CHECK CANCELED 4/22			
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	[illegible]	CHECK CANCELED			
JUNE	4 80	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

NAME: Ellen M Eastman 3505

Certificate No. 518925

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12 65~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	JUL	1908
	4		
1909.	1	14	NDB
	2	17	ANB
	3	17	NT
	4	18	BER
1910.	1	14	N. D. B.
	2	18	N. D. B.
	3	8/1	36 Vou
	4	21	BER
1911.	1	17	S. E. R.
	2	19	[illegible]
	3	21	S E R
	4	11/1	36
1912.	1	18	A M F
	2	19	S E R
	3	20	N D B
	4	14	M A
1913.	1	4	L G
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	38
1915.	1	4	[illegible]
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1918.	1	4	74.13
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
		GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	2	4	60
	3	4	30
	4	4	
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Eastman Elmer G. 392 (3—A. 1.)

Certificate No. 923506 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Pr. Battery K. 1 U.S. Art.

Disability: Dis of Lungs

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
O.	17	17 Jany 96	15 Jany 97				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 29617 Home: 6—681

NAME: Eastman Elvira DEAD 6904 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 620.256 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19,'08,WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Alanson Eastman

Service: Pvt 6 Mich S.I

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
O	8	1 Apr 04	7 Jany 07
		Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 15 - 1910 P.M. Bureau notified: MAY 14 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2536 6—679

NAME: Elmer L. Eastman

Certificate No. 923506.

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908

Rate: 17

Remarks: Regular Establishment.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	8	51
	2	9	51
	3	9	51
	4	10	51
1910.	1	7	51
	2	8	51
	3	9	51
	4	9	51
1911.	1	8	51
	2	9	51
	3	8	51
	4	7	51
1912.	1	7	51
	2	7	51
	3	7	51
	4	4	51
1913.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1914.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1915.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1916.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1917.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1918.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1919.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1920.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1921.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1922.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	2 9	4 51
	2	9	4 17
	3	13	4 17
	4	12	4 17
1924.	1	11	4 17
	2	2	4 17
	3	3	4 17
	4	4	4 17
1925.	1	5	4
	2	6	4
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2	Trans. to No. Payment Card.	
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Elvira Eastman

Certificate No. 620.256

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	9	36
1909.	1	8	36
	2	9	36
	3	9	36
	4	9	36
1910.	1		
	2	GROUP 3	
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	DETROIT	
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Eastman, Emery M

Certificate No. 221821

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Capt F. 96" Ohio V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	15	4 Mch 1907	25 July 1907

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 28 Dec 1907

Bureau notified: APR 27 1908

Remarks: Died 12/28 1907 Accrued order dated AUG 29 1918.
26 payable to widow.. Serina E.

Former Roll No. 298 JUN 27 1890

Home: 9/6/18

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Eastman Emma L.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 319367.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Henry

Service: Asst Surg 1 Mich Cav

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	13 Aug'90	2 Jan'92
	12	APR 19 1908	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: NC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Emery M Eastman

Certificate No. 221821

Last paid to: Rate: 15.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	GROUP 2		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9/6	15. 81		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7.			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	DIED 28 Dec 1908		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3	7/28	27 50 26		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: 49 Emma L Eastman

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 319362

Last paid: MAY 4 - 1909 Rate: 8 ~~12~~ 25 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9 4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	16	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3	9/15	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11 4	30		3		
	4				4	15	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12 4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	20	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3				3	9/20	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3 4	30		3		
	4				4	14	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	✓		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9/15	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	13	36 ✓		4	4			4	4	~~36~~ 18.15		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	12	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	36 ✓		2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9/19	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	17	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4 1924				4				4		

Trans. to No. ..
Payment Card.

NAME: Eastman, Emma D. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 711704 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Charles Eastman

Service: Pvt. D. 11th Vt. Vol Inf. (1st Vol. Hvy.) & Corpl C. 11th Vt. Vol Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGIN:	12	4th Aug. 1910	NOV 3 1910

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: $10 fee pd. Milo B Stevens & Co. 12/9/10

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: Oct-24-1912 Bureau notified: DEC 21 1912 3-1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6—679

NAME: Eastman Emma E (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 715-108 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19 1908

Name of Soldier: Erdix S. Eastman

Service: Pvt K- 1st Iowa Vol Cav

71

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	$12	22nd Dec 1910	16 Jan 1911
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 3, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: CONCORD Transferred to:

Died: June 25 or 26, 1919 Bureau notified: JUL 23 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6—679

DEC 8 1919

NAME: Emma D. Eastman, Act of Apr. 19. 1908

Certificate No. 711704

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1				1	7		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2			1912.	2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	DEAD.			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1				1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2			1913.	2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1				1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2			1914.	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	940	80 10 fee		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Emma E. Eastman

Certificate No. 715108

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ [redacted] 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	21	480	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	13	36		3	4	36		3	~~4~~	~~75~~		3				3		
	4				4	10	36		4	4	36		4	GROUP 1			4				4		
1908.	1				1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2			1912.	2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1				1	4	36	1917.	1	5	66.93	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2			1913.	2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1				1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2			1914.	2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME Eastman, Emma F (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.		Law:
320952	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Ezra H

Service: Pt F 4 Vet Res Corps

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Jan. 1. 1927

Reported FEB 12 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Eastman. Emma F. ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
320952	ARMY WIDOW.	19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Eastman. Ezra H.

Service: Pt. Co. F. 4" V. Rl.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	22 Jan 1892
INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917		

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 94

6—679

NAME EMMA F EASTMAN

Certificate No. 320952

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 ~~30~~	CHECK CANCELED 11/9						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED 9/12						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

3-10 T/
D 1/19

NAME: Emma F Eastman

Certificate No. 320,952

Last paid to: Rate 12 25 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	9/19			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1926			4				4		

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Eastman Emma S

Certificate No. 718240

ARMY. WIDOW.

Law: [illegible]

Name of Soldier: Curtis A. Eastman

Service: Corpl Co 11th Vt Vol Inf - (1st Hca)

71

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	$12	9th Jan 1911	7th Mch 1911
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Mo fee

Transferred from: CONCORD

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 16, 1920

Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 8 1910 6—679

NAME Eastman, Emma W

(3—P. A. 2a)

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 329545

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier George F

Service Pt 15 Batty L A

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1923	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Oct. 14, 1928

Reported NOV 13 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Emma S. Eastman

Certificate No. 715240

Last paid to:

Rate: ½ 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	37		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	16	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	~~4~~	~~75~~		2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	5	66.93	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME EMMA W EASTMAN

Certificate No. 329545

Fees

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918
GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 80	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 40~~ CHECK CANCELED						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME: Eastman, Emma K. (8—P. A. 2.) Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 329 545 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: George F.

Service: Pri. 15 Batty. L.a.

70.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	8	24 Jan. 1891	9 April, 1892.	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
J	12	19 APRIL, 1903.				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Mar 2-1917			
Inc.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5. BOSTON, MASS. MAR 14 1917 6—679

NAME: Eastman Emmor K. Dead 6577 (8—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 71434 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Service: Pvt 2"Co. S.S. 27" Regt. Mich. Vol. Inf. and Pvt. Co-C. 2" U.R.C. 1863 10767

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reo	~~15~~	14 mar. '07	29 Oct '07				
Inc	20	30 July 08	21 Aug 08				
Acc			Jan 27, 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT | Transferred to:

Died: Sep 29-1908- Acc Ord Bureau notified: Feb. 18/09
Died Sep. 28/08 - P.M

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 10623 N.L | Home: 6—681

NAME: EMMA W. EASTMAN, Act April 19, 1908 4230 Certificate No. 329,545

Last paid to: DEC 1908 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	9	36.
	2	12	
	3	14	
	4	13	
1910.	1	10	
	2	7	
	3	12	
	4	9	
1911.	1	13	36
	2	9	
	3	15	
	4	11	
1912.	1	13	
	2	10	
	3	17	
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36 45.93
1917.	1	4/16	36
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	69.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1924.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1925.	1	4	90
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: Emmor K. Eastman Certificate No. 71434

Last paid to: SEP 4 1907 Rate: ~~12~~ 15 ~~20~~ Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	17	62.50
1908.	1	9	45
	2	6	45
	3	14	50.67
	4	1912	
1909.	1	3/27	17 33
	2	GROUP 3	
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3	DETROIT	
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1	Pd Mary A. - Wid	
	2	R.D. 20 - Mrs. Adams	
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Eastman, Enoch M. ACT OF MAR 19578 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 843.806 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1912 ACT MAY 6th. 1907 ACT MAY 11. 1912

Service: Pri. E. Hatchs Indpt Battln Minn Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	15	23 Feb '07	JUN 24 1907		35	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	20	20 Apr '10	MAY 2 1910	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reissue	24	May 28, 1912	May 6, 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 17510

Home: 14039

6—681

NAME: Eastman, Enoch S. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 460,260 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: Corp. K. 14th N. H.

Disability: Rheum. & sciatica.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis. Inc.	12	3 July 1906	8 Sept. 1906				
Inc.	24	2 Apr. 1908	17 Apr. 1908				

Fees: No Atty

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 10/8/13 B. Bureau notified:

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.

Died Oct. 8 1913 Accrued order dated JAN 10 1914----

payable to widow Sarah E. Eastman P.O. 33 New Ocean St Swampscott Mass.

Former Roll No. 11 JAN 23 1914

Home:

681

NAME: Enoch M. Eastman

Certificate No. 843,806

Last paid to: APR 1907 12 Rate: ~~15 80~~ ~~24~~ ~~33~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	1/2	60	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	60		2	4	72		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3	18	49 10		3	18	60		3	4	72		3	4	105		3	4	50		3		
	4	28	45		4	9	60		4	4	72		4	4	105		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	8	60	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	17	45		2	5	60		2	4	72		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3	11	45		3	8	60		3	4	72		3	4	136 50		3	4	50		3		
	4	15	45		4	7	60		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	12	45	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	7	45		2	4	60 80		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7/9	45		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	2/11	45		4	4			4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	10/2	45	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	45		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	15	57 33		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	60		4	3	72		4	4	113 80		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Enoch L. Eastman 8798

Certificate No. 460,260

Last paid to: DEC 1907 Rate: $24

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	72	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	60 80		2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	8	72		3	7	✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	DEAD			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2	3/4 28			2				2				2				2		
	3	4			3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Eastman Erdiy S. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 917364 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt 'K' 1st Iowa Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	25 Feb. 1907	19 July 1907				

Fees: Discharge ~~1907~~ 1890 Act

Transferred ffom: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 18 1910 | Bureau notified: NOV 25 1910

Remarks: Accrued pay due to date of Mrs E. S. Order dated Dec 6, 1911

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Eastman, Ermon D. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1.132.723 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.

Service: 1st Lt. B. T. Minn. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	$12	23 Feb. 1907	13 May 1907				
Inc	15	14 Apr 1909	24 Apr 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 8 Dec 1911 | Bureau notified: 27 Dec 1911 (Agents' card)

Remarks: Elizabeth Eastman. Gdn appt 17 June 1910 (Probate Ct. Cumb Co.)
Pd wrd. E. Elizabeth Eastman as Gdn. Acct. Ord. 22 Dany 1912.

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Edith S. Eastman

Certificate No. 917,864

Last paid to:

Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	2/1	7 02	1915.		CONCORD		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	57 20		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45.		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	45.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Ermon D. Eastman Dead (1911 – 1912)

Certificate No. 1.132.723

Last paid to:

Rate: 15 (fr 12)

Remarks: × Elizabeth Eastman Gdn.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45.	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	10	40 40		2	7	45.		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	11	45.		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36.		4	7	45.		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	17	36.	1912.	1	1911 8	3.	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12	36.		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36.		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	41.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15	45.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45.		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	43.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	45.		2				2				2				2				2		
×	3	9	45. E. E. Gdn.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45.		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME Eastman, Ernest J. (3—P.A. 1)

Certificate No.		Law:
1,557,585	ARMY INVALID	ACT MAY 1, 1926

Service: Pvt. Co.I 2nd U. S. Inf.

Disability

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	50	Oct. 7, 1926	May 2, 1927
	72	Feb. 17, 1927	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died June 2 1928 (2) Reported JUN 26 1928

Remarks: Cert. No. 29,373 - 1/4/27 - cancelled
Union Trust Co. of Rochester Com.
9/26/27 Monroe Co. N.Y. Co. Ct.
Authority filed with Nov 1927 voucher
June 21/28 2nd. refunds $72
C/D 3035 July 30/28

NAME: (3—P. A. 2.)

E A S T M A N E S T H E R A.

Certificate No.		Law:
922,221	ARMY WIDOW.	Special Act Civil War Widow

Name of Soldier: Reuben J.

Service: Serg. Co. K, 34th. Ill. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	30	Sept. 18, 1922	October 27, 1922

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 4 1922 6—679

NAME Ernest J. Eastman (incompetent)

Certificate No. 1,557,585

Fees ✓$10. Henry J. Ryan & Co. MAY 18 1927

ACT MAY 1, 1926

Union Trust Co. of Rochester Com.

RATE—					72	72						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY						10-72						
FEBRUARY						14-72						
MARCH						9-72						
APRIL					D Dec	7-72						
MAY					18-391.72	9-72						
JUNE					4	7 2 8-72						
JULY					4							
AUGUST					4							
SEPTEMBER					4							
OCTOBER					4							
NOVEMBER					17-72							
DECEMBER					15-72							

*erroneous payment refund entered here - 6/18/48. 10 extended on 6/4/48

NAME: ESTHER A. EASTMAN

Special Act Civil War Widow

Certificate No. 922,221

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3	31	22 46		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	12	8 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	2	4		2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—331

NAME: Eastman, Esther M (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 705888 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Charles L

Service: P G 139 Ill Inf

72

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	29 June 1910	19 July 1910
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1910	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Nofee ✓

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS. San Francisco Sept 20, 1910 under order Jan 10, 1909 Transferred to:

Died: Apl 16, 1917 Bureau notified: AUG 1 - 1917

Remarks: Check No. 4664388 Dated JUL 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

DEC 8 1916 679

NAME: Eastman, Esther M. 38963 L.1 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 705888 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Charles L Eastman

Service: P. G. 139" Ill. V. I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	29 June. 1910	19 July. 1910

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: None.

Transferred from: [illegible] Transferred to: Chicago, Circ.Lett. 9/20/10

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: No 48 "West Fifth St. Sheridan Wyom.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Esther M Eastman 3516 | Certificate No. 705888

Last paid to: No Payment on Orig | Rate: ~~12~~ 20 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	A. M. F	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	14	NT		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	NT		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	13			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	18	N D B	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	C G		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	15	L&L		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	L Q	1917.	1	5	66.93	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	~~4~~	~~60~~		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10/12	38		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Esther M. Eastman | Certificate No. 705888

Last paid to: | Rate: 12. | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	GROUP 3		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME Eastman, Esther S (3—P. A. 2a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.		Law:
723827	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Service Alexander.

Pt. G 188 N. Y. Inf. 6—0574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG. 4, 1926	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died

Reported June 9, 1928 JUL 19 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Eastman Esther S. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
723827	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Alexander

Service: F. G. 188' Mpr'd.

W.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	10	May 1911	June 1911
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Feb.	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 22 1916 6—679

NAME ESTHER S. EASTMAN.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 723827

Fees

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

RATE— 30 50 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							

NAME: Esther S. Eastman

Certificate No. 723827

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~17~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3	7	21/60
	4	7	36
1912.	1	8	
	2	6	
	3	9	
	4	8	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	38
	2	4	38
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1	9	4 60
	2	10	4 30
	3	11	4
	4	12	4 30
1924.	1	1	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NOV 28

Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

NAME: Eastman, Eugene B.

(3—P. A. 1.)

SPECIAL ACT.
CIVIL WAR

Certificate No. 1,078,537

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~.

Service: Pri. H. 52nd Ill. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis.~~	~~20 Feb 1907~~	4 June 1907	
~~Incr.~~	~~12 Nov. 1908~~	24 Nov., 1908.	
~~Reis.~~	~~25 May 1912~~	10 Dec. 1912	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc.~~	~~30~~	~~8 Nov 13~~	2 Feb 14
Reis.	50	Mch 2. 1917	April 7. 1917

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: July 26 1919

Bureau notified: AUG 22 1919

3 - 1081

Remarks:

July 26 19 T
cc ... ement order dated DEC 1 1919
Payable to Eugene B Eastman

32 Congress St.,
Portsmouth, N. H.

Former Roll No. APR 17 1917 22 n.l. BOSTON, MASS. DEC 9 1919

Home:

6—681

NAME: Eastman, Eunice J.

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 364654

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: George L.

Service: 2nd Lt. B 16 N. Y. V. Inf.

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: Mar. 11, 1923

Reported: MAY 19 1923.

Remarks:

EDDIE B ...

NAME: Eugene B. Eastman of ~~May 11, 1918.~~ 8805 Certificate No. 1078537

Last paid to: 4 June '07 @ 10 Rate: [redacted] $1.50 Remarks: SPECIAL ACT. CIVIL WAR

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	45	1915.	1		90	1919.	1	4	150	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8/21	6.23		2	16			2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	8			3	4	90		3	~~4~~	150		3				3		
	4	4	36		4	6			4	4	90		4	DEAD			4				4		
1908.	1	4	36.	1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	1919 12/20	88 33	1924.	1	REIMBURSEMENT.		1928.	1		
	2	4	36.		2	5			2	4	90		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3	4	36.		3	5			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	4	38 20		4	19	45 63		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	45	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4/4	90 1.33	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4			2	4			2	4	150		2				2				2		
	3	15			3	4			3	4	150.		3				3				3		
	4	4			4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	~~4~~ 16	75 19 33	1918.	1	4	150	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2				2		
	3	13			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME EUNICE J EASTMAN

Certificate No. 364654 Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH	4											
APRIL	~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED											
MAY	~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED											
JUNE	GROUP 1.											
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME Eastman, Eunice J. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 364654 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: [redacted]

Name of Soldier: Geo. L.

Service: 2 Lt B. 16 Nyr. I

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	15	12 Nov 91	17 Feb 93			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME Eastman, Eva (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 240113 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Horace

Service: 1st Lt E 12 Me

3—0574

ISSUES				MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died Jan, 27, 1928

Reported FEB 15 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Eunice J. Eastman

Certificate No. 362654

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$1.25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	9	45
	3	9	
	4	9	
1909.	1	8	
	2	9	
	3	12	
	4	22	
1910.	1	21	
	2	26	
	3	19	
	4	16	
1911.	1	17	45
	2	17	
	3	12	
	4	27	
1912.	1	19	
	2	23	
	3	15	
	4	10	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	4	45
1915.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	4	45
1916.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	4	45
1917.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	4	45
1918.	1	4	74 33
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85 50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922.	1	4	60
	2	4	30
	3	4	
	4	4	30
1923.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME EVA EASTMAN

Certificate No. 240113

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 ~~30~~	CHECK CANCELED					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

D-3-1081 7/13/38

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Eastman, Eva

Certificate No. 240113 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: GENERAL LAW.

Name of Soldier: Horace Eastman

Service: 1st Lt. E. 12th Me.

75

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	17	29 June 1887	24 Jany. 1888
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME.

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Eastman Eva M.

Certificate No. 677589 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Charles

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Q M 2nd Wis Cav

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	11 May 1908	25 Mch 1909
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc 30		May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee ✓

Transferred to:

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: Minnetka Fee

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Eva Eastman

CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Certificate No. 240.113

Last paid to: 4 Sept 1912

Rate: ~~$25~~ ~~$25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	51		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	51		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	51		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	75		1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	51		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	51		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	51.		4	4	51		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	51		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	51		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	51		3	4	75	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922					3				3		
	4				4	4	51		4	4	75		4				4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Eva M. Eastman 3517a

Certificate No. 677589

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$25~~ ~~$25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	23 A. E. R.		1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	13 A. M. F			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	14 N D B			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13 N D B		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75		1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	15 L.G.			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	20 N D B			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	14 M A			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	4/15	93 20	1913.	1	4	L G	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	26	MMN		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	23	NT		3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	20			4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	24 A. M. F.		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	18 N. D. B.			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	14 A. M. F.			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	HEO			4	4	36		4	4	75	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922					4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Eastman Francis M (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 47762 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Civil War.

Service: Corpl K. 102. Pa. Inf.

Disability: Loss L arm, so near shldr. jt as to prevent use of an artificial limb

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	$3.00	2 Mch. 1903.	11 May. 1903.				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 16, 1910 | Bureau notified: NOV 11 1910 Form 3-798

Remarks: Died Sept. 16. 1910.. Accrued order dated DEC. 30...1910.. & 2383 payable to widow. Margaret M. Eastman

Stormont Va.

Former Roll No. 3541 | Home: 6—681

NAME: Eastman, Frank (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 72189 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Civil War~~

Service: Pri. D. 6" N. H. Vol. Inf.

Disability: Shell wd. rt. side of face.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	$24	3" Mch. 1883	4" Oct. 1883	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Res	30	Sept 15. 1919	Oct 20 1919				
	35	Feb 4. 1922					

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5556 | Home: 6—681

NAME: Francis M Eastman

Certificate No. 47762

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: 55

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	11	165	1911.	1	GROUP 3		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	12	165		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	165		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	165		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	165	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	165		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	165		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	165		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	165	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	165		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	165		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	165		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	165	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	A	83	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	165		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	165		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	DEAD.			4				4				4				4				4		

Ltd. cvd. Margaret M. 2/3 int. Recd 1/16/11

NAME: Frank Eastman

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 72189

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: ~~.30~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	A	72	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	12	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	7	72		4	4	72		4	10/12 4	387 72		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	9	72		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3	8	72		3	9	72		3	4	72		3	4	132		3	4	50		3		
	4	7	72		4	8	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	6	72	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	6	72		2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	72		3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	72		4	4			4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	6	72	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	Inc 4	150		2				2		
	3	8	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Eastman Frank.

Certificate No. 388.802

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Put. K. 2nd Me. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES. Act of May 11 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	20	1 Mar. 1907	9 Oct. 1907	Reis	22	22 May 1912	15 Nov. 1912

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 25, 1917

Bureau notified: APR 20 1917

Remarks: Check No. 3921843 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled

Former Roll No. Dropped under General Law.

Home: Concord N.H.

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Eastman Franklin P.

Certificate No. 1,119,155

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Put. K. 1st R. I. Car.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	15 Mar. 1907	11 Nov. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died: April 29 1912

Bureau notified: JUL 10 1912

Remarks: Accrual payable to Soldiers Mother. P. Order dated May 3 1913

Former Roll No. Dropped under Act June 27, 1907.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Frank Eastman

Certificate No. 388.802

Last paid to: Oct. 4, 1907 Rate: ~~20~~ 22.50 @ 12-

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	60	1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	60		2	4	67.50		2				2				2		
	3				3	6	60		3	4	67.50		3				3				3		
	4	24	56 80		4	5	60		4	4	67.50		4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	60	1912.	1	6	60	1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	60		2	5	60		2	4	67.50		2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3	5	60		3	4	67.50		3				3				3		
	4	6	60.		11/29	5	60 11 24		4	4	67.50		4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	60	1913.	1	4	67.50	1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	60.		2	4			2	~~4~~	~~67.50~~		2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3	4			3		67.50		3				3				3		
	4	5	60		4	4			4		GROUP 1		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	60	1914.	1	4	67.50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	60		2	4	67.50		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3	4	67.50		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4	4	67.50		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Franklin P. Eastman

Certificate No. 1.119.155

Last paid to: Oct. 4, 1907 Rate: 12. 36-

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36.		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36.		3				3				3				3		
	4	11/20	39 80		4	6	36.		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	6	36.	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36.		2	6	36		2	CONCORD			2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36.		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36.		2	5/17	40		2	CONCORD			2				2				2		
	3	12	36.		3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36.		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36.		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Eastman Frederick A. ~~4336~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1137 408 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT OF FEBY 6, 1907~~ 6602 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: 1st Lt. B. 2nd Pa. V. Inf. 31232

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	~~12~~	25 Mar. 07	19 Sep. 07				
Inc	~~15~~	Aug 31, 1911	Sept 14, 1911				
Rei	25	MAY 29 1912	FEB 18 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to: 55 Cars Lt.

Died: Oct. 22 1914 | Bureau notified: DEC 21 1914 Death reported by P. M. at Mt. Clemens Mich

Remarks:

Former Roll No. —

Home: 6009

6—681

NAME: Eastman, Freeman H. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 334753 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: Pri. C. 22nd Me.

Disability: Total dfness. L. ear & severe dfr. ear - res. in total dfness. both ears

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	40	15 Jan. 1903	16 Mch. 1903				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 5 1915 | Bureau notified: DEC 15 1915 Death reported by P. M. at Long Hill Conn.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5 BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Frederick R. Eastman.

Certificate No. 1137.408.

Last paid to: —

Rate: ~~12.50~~ 25.—

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	10/28	63.60
	4	6	36
1908.	1	6	36
	2	8	36
	3	5	36
	4	10	36
1909.	1	8	36
	2	9	36
	3	7	36
	4	7	36
1910.	1	8	36
	2	8	36
	3	8	36
	4	6	36
1911.	1	8	36
	2	7	36
	3	7	36
	4	11	45.40
1912.	1	6	45
	2	6	45
	3	7	45
	4	4	45
1913.	1	4	45
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1914.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1915.	1	GROUP 3	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	PK 636775 Canceled	
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Freeman H. Eastman 8826

Certificate No. 334,753

Last paid to: DEC 1907

Rate: 40

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	6	120
	2	8	1
	3	8	
	4	8	
1909.	1	13	
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	8	
1910.	1	9	
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	7	
1911.	1	8	120
	2	7	
	3	6	
	4	7	
1912.	1	6	
	2	7	
	3	7	✓
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	120
1914.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1915.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1916.	1	GROUP 3	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	AK 937545 Canceled.	
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Eastman Frenda I. — Act of May 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1155 593 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt Co 9 N.H. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Orig~~	~~12~~	~~17 June 17~~	10 June 09		30	JUN 10 1918	
~~Reis~~	~~40~~	~~17 June 1912~~			40	June 17, 1918	
~~Inc.~~	~~19~~	~~17 June 1912~~		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:	25	17 June 1916	14 June 1913				
"	30	17 June 1921					

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y. — Transferred to:

Died: April 18. 1922 — Bureau notified: MAY 10 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. — Home:

6—691

NAME: Eastman Gardiner L — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1179.376 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr H. 30 Inf Det Sep.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Orig~~	~~25~~	~~Mch 1 1917~~	Sept 5. 1917		40	JUN 10 1918	
J	30	Mch 11. 1917		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:	William L. Rose. $10. 9/24/1917						

Transferred from: GROUP 3 — Transferred to:

Died: Jan 11. 1923 card wrh 37087. — Bureau notified: FEB 13 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. — Home:

6—691

16 NAME: Irenda I Eastman — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 1155593

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~6~~ ~~$25.00~~ .50 — Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36 ✓		2	4	57		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	5	36 ✓		3	4	57		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	57		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	57		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	10/1 5	36 37		3	5	66 40		3	4	151		3				3		
	4				4	7	48 ✓		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	6/26 4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7/3	270 80		2	4	3170 ✓		2	4	75		2	½			2				2		
	3	5	36 ✓		3	4	57		3	4	75		3	4C	150		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	57		2	4	75		2	~~4~~	~~150~~		2				2		
	3	5	36 ✓		3	4	57		3	5	99 67		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	57		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME Gardiner L. Eastman — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 1179376

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~30.40~~ 50 — Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	120		2	CHECK CANCELLED			2		
	3				3				3				3	4	161		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	Fee Paid			2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3				3	24 18 33 ✓			3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4				4	4 90			4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4 90		1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4 90			2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3				3	4 118			3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4	4 120			4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Eastman George A. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 963611 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt. G. 17th Mass. & Pvt. F. 24th U. S. C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	20	23 Feb. 1907	20 July 1907				

Fees: Dropped under Act June 27. ~~1907~~ 1890

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died: March 6 1910

Bureau notified: MAR 21 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: Penacook N.H.

6—681

NAME Eastman, George D. (3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1283694 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

Service Pt.Co.G, 42nd.Regt.U.S.Vol.Inf.

Disability

CH

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig.	12	Jan. 8,1926 R	March 25,1926.
Inc.	20	June 4, 1926	
Inc.	50	Mar. 30, 1929	May 15, 1929 D

Homes—Admitted 10/8/29

Discharged

Died NOV 20 1929 | Reported JAN 6 - 1930

Remarks:

X-CHECK CANCELLED

Died Nov 20 1929

Accrued order dated JUN 21 1930

Payable to widow Maud Eastman

20 Van Buren Street

Dayton Ohio

NAME: George A. Eastman

Certificate No. 963611

Last paid to:

Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	31	34-93✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	60✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	60 ✓	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	22	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	60.		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	60.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	60.		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	60	1914.	CONCORD			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME George D. Eastman,

Certificate No. 1283694

Fees None

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

RATE—				20 ~~12~~	20	20	50 ~~20~~					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY					4	4	4					
FEBRUARY					4	4	4					
MARCH				R	4	4	4					
APRIL				4-34-40	4	4	4					
MAY				4 12	4	4	4 50					
JUNE				4	4	4	25 4-64 3 40					
JULY				4 20	4	4	4 5 01-28 33	To date of death				
AUGUST				4	4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER				4	4	4	4					
OCTOBER				4	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER				4	4	4	11 ow					
DECEMBER				4	4	4	Dead					

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Eastman, George E. ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 121155 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt G 6 Vt V Inf

Disability

6—6672

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	July 13, 1925 R	Aug. 25, 1925.
Inc	90	Dec 28, 1927	Oct 4, 1928 D

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died apr 27. 1930 | Reported MAY 15 1930

Remarks: CR

SEP 4 1925

NAME: Eastman, George E. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 121155 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Civil War.~~

Service: Pri. G. 6" Vt. Vol. Inf

Disability: G.s.w. L. breast and fx of L. testicle

ISSUES. Act of May 11, 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	14	1" Aug. 1888	7" Nov. 1889

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	18	31 May 1912	21 Apl 1913
"	24	1 Apl 1914	" " "
V.	30	1 " 1919	" " "
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5568

Home:

6—681

NAME GEORGE E. EASTMAN,

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 121155

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE— ~~50~~ 72 90

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90				
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4				
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4				
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4				
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90					

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: George E. Eastman

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 121155

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: ~~1.00 1.25 1.50~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	10	42.
	4	8	42
1909.	1	6	42
	2	9	42.
	3	9	42
	4	8	42
1910.	1	5	42
	2	8	42.
	3	8	42
	4	8	42

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	11	42.
	2	10	42
	3	10	42
	4	9	42
1912.	1	8	42
	2	8	42
	3	8	42
	4	10	42
1913.	1	4	42
	2	5/4	42
	3	4	54
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	54
	2	6	54 Inc. 60
	3	4	72
	4	4	72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72.
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72.
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1918.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	132 80

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	141
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	4	100
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(8—P. A. 1a)

NAME Eastman, George H

Certificate No. 227064 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt and Corp G and B 8 N H Inf

Disability

6—6573

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Jul 20 1923	Oct 22 1923

OCT 31 1923

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Dec 12. 1927 Reported JAN 11 1928

Remarks: ER.

(8—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Eastman, George H. ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. 227064 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~CIVIL WAR Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri. 1st Corp. G & B, 8th N. H. Inf.

Disability: Chr. diarr. & mal. nutr.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc.~~	~~XX~~	~~20 Aug. 1890~~	6 March 1891
~~Reis.~~	~~X~~	~~2 Aug. 1909~~	3 Sept. 1909
~~Reis.~~	~~XX~~	25 May 1912	10 Dec. 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	30	July 27. 1914	Oct. 13. 1914
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 14 BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—681

NAME GEORGE H EASTMAN

Certificate No. 227064

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— ~~2~~72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELED					
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 ~~47~~ 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						

NAME: George H. Eastman ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 SS47 Certificate No. 227,064

Last paid to: DEC 1907 Rate: ~~1 25 30 40~~ 50 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	11 36	
	2	5	
	3	8	
	4		
1909.	1	6	
	2	8 36	
	3	~~27~~ 36 ~~32~~ 36	
	4	8 45	
1910.	1	6	
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	7	
1911.	1	9 45	
	2	8	
	3	6	
	4	7	
1912.	1	7	
	2	16	
	3	7	
	4	14 45 ~~63~~ 63	
1913.	1	4 75	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4 75	
1914.	1	4 75	
	2	4 75	
	3	19 4 75 ~~60~~ 75	
	4	4 90	
1915.	1	4 90	
	2	4 90	
	3	4 90	
	4	4 90	
1916.	1	4 90	
	2	4 90	
	3	4 90	
	4	4 90	
1917.	1	4 90	
	2	4 90	
	3	4 90	
	4	4 90	
1918.	1	4 90	
	2	4 90	
	3	4 118—	
	4	4 120	
1919.	1	4 120	
	2	4 120	
	3	4 120	
	4	4 120	
1920.	1	4 120	
	2	4 120	
	3	4 161	
	4	4 150	
1921.	1	4 150	
	2	4 150	
	3	4 150	
	4	4 150	
1922.	1	4 150	
	2	4 150	
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	9 4 150	
	2	10 4 50	
	3	11 4	
	4	12 4	
1924.	1	1 4 50	
	2	2 4 50	
	3	3 4 50	
	4	4 4 50	
1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.	
	2	Payment Can	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Eastman George H (3—P. A. 1.)

SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. 441272 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: 1 Lt & Capt B 132 Pa Inf

Disability: Wd of L forearm, rheum & res dis of heart

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	30	2 apr 1908	17 apr 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 5 1912

Bureau notified: Nov 13 1912

Vem. card of Nov 11 1912

as to Death

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 9230

Home:

6—681

NAME: Eastman George N. (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 46341 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of May 11, 1912

Service: Pvt F. 11th Me Inf.

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Relief~~	~~A2~~	~~4 Sept 1890~~	23 Feb. 1893		40	JUN 10 1918	
~~Reis~~	~~18~~	~~6 June 1912~~	-	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	~~24~~ 30	~~18 Sept 1913~~ 18 apr 1918	15 Nov 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA.

Home:

6—681

NAME: George H Eastman 2285 SPECIAL ACT. Certificate No. 44272

Last paid to: Rate: 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	APR	1911		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	A M F		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	14	NOL		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	AMF	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13	SER.		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12	NDB		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	14	M.A.		4	CHICAGO,			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	Died	Oct 8 1912		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	Reported	Mar 3 1913		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4		

NAME: George N Eastman ACT of May 11, 1918 ~~of May 11, 1917~~ Certificate No. 46.341

Last paid to: 4 DEC. 1922 Rate: ~~24 30 40~~ 50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4			3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	72		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	13 4	152 36 80		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	72		2	Inc.	81 20		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	72		3	4	118—		GROUP 3 PAID				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		TO JUNE 4, 1922				4				4		

G—681

NAME: Eastman George St. Payment suspended (3—P. A. 1.)
B 0 2/20/09.

Certificate No. 1083610 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: Serg Co I Battalion California Mountaineers Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	24	6 Mar 1907	2 Jan 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: ~~San Francisco~~ Dropped Apr. 13, 1909 Transferred to: by Comrs Order Apr 8/09 See Letter on file

Died: Feb. 4 - 1909 Bureau notified:

Remarks: ~~Finnigan Cal~~ Veterans' Home
R. D. # 3, Napa. Cal Calif
~~Veterans Home~~ " Napa "

Former Roll No. 2108/8 6294 Home:

6—681

NAME: Eastman, George W. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,217,313 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: 1st Sgt., D, 14th Minn. Inf.

Disability: ---

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Sept. 16, 1922	Jan. 18, 1923				

Fees: None

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: FEB 3 1923 6—681

NAME: George W Eastman

Certificate No. 1083610

Last paid to: Dec 07 @ 12

Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	7	131.47
	2	12	60
	3	7	60
	4	5	60
1909.	1	GROUP 3	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

8—631

NAME: George W. Eastman

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1,217,313

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3	21	55.20
	4		12
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Wo. Payment Card.

8—631

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Eastman George W. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1173658 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of May 11, 1919

Service: Musician F 118 Penn. Inf. and Pri F 45 Penn. Emergency Mil.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	17 ~~Dec~~ 4-1913	MAR 6 1914
	22 50 Feb 22-1918	
	32 JUN 10 1918	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: $25 fee Mills B. Stevens & Co

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 5, 1921 | Bureau notified: JAN 26 1921

Remarks: Died Jan 5 1921 Accrued order dated JUN 11 1921 payable to widow. Chas. JUN 18 1921

Former Roll No.

Home: 3809 Jefferson Ave Louisville Ky

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Eastman, Georgianna P. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 543032. | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Henry B. Eastman.

Service: Sgt H 3" N. H. Vol. Inf. and C. 6" U. R. C.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	26 May 1900	12 Nov 1902
	12 19 Apl 1908	Act.
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8. 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917		
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: W.

Former Roll No. 2574

6—679

NAME: George W. Eastman ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 173658

Last paid to: Rate: ~~$ 22.50 30~~ 50 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	57		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	57		3	4	96		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	57		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	57		3	4	15 180		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	~~4~~	~~150~~	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	57		2	2	103 33		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	57		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4	31			4	4	57		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	30	38	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	57		2	4	Inc. 65 40		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	57		3	4	84 60		3				3				3	3	788
	4				4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4				4	D	1/14

NAME: Georgianna P. Eastman ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 543032

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: ~~$ 7.50~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		30		3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	2 4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	14.93 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	64.67 60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	Trans. to Wo.'s Payment Card.		1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	30		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924			4				4		

NAME: Eastman, Gertrude E. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 6.) 52 776-C

Certificate No. 733 942 | NAVY WIDOW. | Law: ~~Act of April 19, 1908~~

Name of Soldier: Samuel C. Eastman

Service: Paymaster Steward, U.S.S. Great Western and Marmora

71

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	11 Nov. 1911	16 Dec. 1911
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	May 14-1917
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: 10 - William Twomey - Wash. DC.

Dr.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Centralia, Wash.

Former Roll No.

6—676

MAY 25 1917

NAME: Eastman Gilbert L. ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 16840 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Civil War

Service: Pvt. G 34 Inf. N. Y.

Disability: Gsw rt thigh and inj to spine

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	12	21 Aug 89	29 Oct 89

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Pens	16 50	31 May 1912	
	21 50	4 Sept. 1913.	
	27	4 Sept 1918	17 Mch. 1913

Fees:

Died 12/7 1913 Accrued order dated Sept 15 1914

payable to widow Lucy A. Eastman

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to: Morrisville N.Y.

Died: 12/7/13

Bureau notified: FEB 10 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: OCT 2 1914 6—681

NAME: Gertrude E. Eastman — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 733,942

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~$5~~ ~~$5~~ ~~$25~~ 30 — Remarks: ~~ACT APRIL 19, 1908.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	35 10 fee 20	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4	30	1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	~~70.83~~ 36		2	4	90		6	4	30		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922					3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Gilbert L. Eastman — Certificate No. 16840

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~$2~~ ~~$6~~ 21 3-0 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	24	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	5			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36 45 60		2				2				2				2		
	3	30			3	4	49 50		3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	5	54 50		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	64	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	44			3	10 23 45 87			3	No date of death.			3				3				3		
	4	10			4	GROUP 4			4	Inc			4				4				4		1/14

(3—P. A. 1)

NAME: Eastman, Gilman L

Certificate No. 1078985 | ARMY INVALID | Law:

Service: Pt E 30 Maine Vet Vol Inf

Disability:

6—8571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1 1920	
Inc.	72	March 28, 1923	May 25, 1923

Homes—Admitted PH

Discharged

Died Feb 6 1929 | Reported MAR 22 1929

Remarks: Cal Soldiers Home

Call ad 7-5-27

JUN 6 - 1923

NAME: Eastman Gilman L. ~~11065~~ £.1952 8241 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1078985 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~ ~~CT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~ Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: Pr. E 30 Maine Vet. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~	5 May 1904
Reis.	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~	8 July 1910
Reissue	24	9 May 1912	27 May 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE.	30	Aug 6, 1918	Sept 30, 1918
	38	Oct 23, 1919	W
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco, Cal.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: 115 So. Main St., Salt Lake City, Utah.

Former Roll No. 21086-6301.

OCT 5 - 1918

Home: P.H 7/10/19

6—681

NAME GILMAN L EASTMAN

Certificate No. 1078985

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— ~~$3.60~~ 72 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		12 PH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		12 PH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		11 PH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELED				
APRIL	11 PH	12 PH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	12.50 PH	13 PH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	12 PH 98.40	11 PH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	13.72 PH	12 PH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	14 PH	11 PH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	12 PH	10 PH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	12 PH	48 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	13 PH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	11 PH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						

NAME: Gilman L. Eastman — Act of May 11, 1918. SPECIAL ACT. — Certificate No. 1078 985

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~$3.60~~ $3.50 — Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	13	150 PH	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	17	72 P.H		2	4	90		2	10 12	50 PH		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	17	72 PH		3	18	90 PH		3	11 11	50 PH		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	15	72 PH		4	16 Jun	100 93 PH		4	12 12	50 PH		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	16	72 PH	1920.	1	17	114 PH		1	11	50 PH	1924.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	19	72 PH		2	17	114 PH		2	14	50 PH		2		
	3				3	7	72		3	18	72 PH		3	16	163 20 PH		3	13	50 PH		3		
	4	8	30		4	4	72		4	14	72 PH		4	15	150 PH		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	6	30	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	5	72	1921.	1	17	150 PH		1	Payment Card		1928.	1		
	2	9	30		2	4			2	4	72		2	16	150 PH		2				2		
	3	11	30		3	4			3	4	72		3	17	150 PH		3				3		
	4	10	30		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	17	150PH		4				4		
1910.	1	17	30	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	13	150 PH		1			1929.	1		
	2	10	30		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	13	150 PH		2				2		
	3	7	34 80		3	4	72		3	11/12 4	72 5.60		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	72		4		90		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Eastman Harlan P. 69614 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1116.318 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~WAR WITH SPAIN~~

Service: Sgt E 1 Idaho Vol Inf

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Disability: Chron diarr & rheumatism

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	6	28 Nov 1899	11 Dec 1905				
Reis	8	28 Nov 1899	JUN 7 1910				
Reis	18	July 29-1920 R	Nov 10, 1921				

Fees: 20 Lee M. E. Waggaman Att'y Co. 3/24/22

Transferred from: San Francisco 4 Nov 09 | Transferred to: SECTION 7 JAN 12 1920

Died: Milwaukee, Wis. | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 10 1922 | Home: Sanitarium Dec 12/13/21

6—681

NAME: Eastman Harlan P. 5388 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1116318 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: War with Spain

Service: Serg. E 1 Idaho Vol. Inf.

Disability: Chron. diarr

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	6	28 Nov. 1899	11 Dec. 1905				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco | Transferred to: Milwaukee

Died: | Bureau notified: Nov. 4, 1909.

Remarks: Twin Springs Road - Boise, Ida.

Former Roll No. 1039 - 330 | Home:

6—681

NAME: Harlan P Eastman

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1116318

Last paid to: 4 Sept 09

Rate: ~~6~~ 8 18

Remarks: ~~[illegible]~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	24	24	1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	24	1923.	1	4	54	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	18		2		
	3				3	19/6	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	18		3		
	4				4	14/11	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	18		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	24	1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	3/20	16 24 BMS	1924.	1	4	18	1928.	1		
	2				2	23	24		2	4	24		2	12	24 BMS		2	4	18		2		
	3				3	24	24		3	4	24		3	14	24 BMS		3	4	18		3		
	4				4	12/11	24		4	4	24		4	11/21	24 BMS		4	4	18		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	24	1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1	16	24 BMS	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	24		2	22	24 BMS		2	4			2		
	3	Sanitarium			3	4			3	4	24		3	29	24 BMS		3				3		
	4	9/1	6		4	4			4	4	24		4	4/22	185-67		4				4	3/2/22	
1910.	1	13		1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1	4/3	54	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	20	18		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	54		2				2		
	3				3	4	24		3	4	24		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	9/11	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: Harlan P. Eastman

Certificate No. 1116318

Last paid to:

Rate: 6

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	18		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	18	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7/6	18		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	18		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—931

NAME: Eastman Harlan P. (8—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1116318 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~War With Spain.~~

Service:

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: Milwaukee

Transferred to: ~~Section 7~~ JAN 17 1920

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | Home:

6—681

NAME: Eastman, Narman SPECIAL ACT (8—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 170289 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: Pt D 28 Ia. Inf.

Disability: Chrhem. & res. dis/of heart CLERK

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~4~~	~~6 Dec 1905~~	~~24 Jan 1906~~	RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.			OCT 26 1914
	~~30~~	~~21 July 1909~~	~~1 Nov 1909~~				
INCREASE	40	Aug 7 - 1914	Aug 31 - 1914				

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died: 2/12/16 | Bureau notified: 3/6/16

Remarks:

Died 2/12 1916 Accrued order dated May 26 1916 10/28/14 9/10/14

~~Payable~~ to widow Caroline A. Eastman

Former Roll No. 209 | Home: Grand Ave. S.W. cor 5th St.; Boise; Idaho. 6/3

6—681

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to: JAN 4 1920

Rate: 8

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		GROUP 1
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Harman Eastman

SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No. 170289

Last paid to:

Rate: 24 30 40

Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	6	72
	2	6	72
	3	6	72
	4	12 2	20 60 72
1910.	1	8	90
	2	14	90
	3	15	90
	4	7	90
1911.	1	15	90
	2	3	90
	3	8	90
	4	8	90
1912.	1	15	90
	2	20	90
	3	9	90
	4	8	90
1913.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1914.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	5	119 25
1915.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1916.	1	4	120
	2	7/5	112 —
	3		4
	4	GROUP 2	
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3	3/1	
	4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Eastman Harriet A. 13,905

Certificate No. 33,906 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Capt H. 93" O V I

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	20	23 June 1864	31 Mch 1874

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

DECEASED

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died: 11/25/11 Can, Allman & Co Clayton O

Bureau not fied: 12/21/11

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 93

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Eastman Harriett

DECEASED

Certificate No. 760997 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William H. Eastman

Service: Pvt. I 1" Iowa Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	Apr. 21, 1913	JUL 7 1913

Fees: 1 Sept B. N. Hendricks 8/19/1913

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: WASHINGTON D C.

Transferred to:

Died: 26 July 1914. D-3. Bureau notified: Sept 7, 1914. Check No. 5491224 Dated 4 Sept 1914 Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUG 2 1913

6—679

NAME: Harriet A Eastman 13,905 Certificate No. 33,906

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 Rate: 20 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	28	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	14	60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	13	60		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	GROUP 3		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	DECEASED			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	19	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	24	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	23	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	27	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15	60		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: HARRIETT EASTMAN Act of Apr. 19, 1908. Certificate No.

Last paid to: 760997 Rate: 12 Remarks: DECEASED

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	8/19	17 Refer		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	~~36~~		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	~~4~~	~~36~~		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		

6—631

Quantico, Virginia

(Title)

ARMY INVALID

Regiment & Co. Etc.

	98	Oct. 10 1921		
2nd	90	Aug. 6, 1924	Nov. 15, 1926.	
			FEB 8 1927	

DEC 16 1926

DEC Division of Collections NOV 24 1926

Eastman Harrison [illegible] May 1, 1936

ARMY INVALID.

[redacted]

Regmt & Co. Etc. Co. K 2nd Inf

20555

Enl			Feb 2 1911		40	JUN 10 1918	
		MAY 10 1912	JAN 13 1913	Inc.	30 May 1, 1920		
Inc.		30 Oct 14 1915	Jan. 21. 1915 W	Inc	72 Oct 10 1931		MAR 13 1922

DETROIT

JAN 12 1916 Co K 2nd Inf

6039

NAME HARRISON D. EASTMAN.

Certificate No. 176241

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

GROUP 3

RATE— ~~72~~ 90

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	DEAD							
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	R 19. 15							
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~	CHECK CHECKED CANCELED							

NAME Harrison D Eastman

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~ct of May 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. 17624

Last paid to: DEC 4 1910 @14

Rate: ~~15 25 30 70 30~~ 50

Remarks: 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	43 60	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	216	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	45		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	11	46-		3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	4	45-		4	4	75 8-	W	4	4	120		4	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	45-	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	10	45		3	4	90		3	4	161		3	4	72		3		
	4				2 4 18 3	4	45 62 23		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	72		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	75-	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	75-		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3				3	4	75-		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	29 4	150 105. 60	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75-		2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2		
	3				3	4	75-		3	4	118-		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: ~~Eastmand~~ Harrison D

(3—P. A. 1.)

6880

Certificate No. ~~176244~~

ARMY INVALID.

Law: THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: Wagoner L 45 Pa V L

Disability: Diar & res piles: pain rt side (liver) res of mal. feris

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Invalid~~		13 Feb 1907	4 Mar 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Former Roll No. 8221

Home:

6—681

NAME

EASTMAN, HARRY H.

(3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1113300

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JUNE 6, 1920

Service

Pt K 8th U S Inf

Disability

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Renewal	12	Aug 18, 1922	June 6, 1923

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Reported OCT - 1 1923

Remarks:

Dropped from roll because of compensation in excess of pension

NAME: Harrison D Eastman

Certificate No. 776241

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908

Rate: 14

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	2		ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907 GROUP 3	1915.	2			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				3				3				2				2				2		
	3				4				4				3				3				3		
	4												4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	42	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	42		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	42		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	42		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	42	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	42		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	42		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	42		4	DETROIT			4				4				4				4		

NAME HARRY H. EASTMAN

Certificate No. 1113 300

Fees $20. Joseph H. Hunter JUL 20 1923

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	12											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE	~~114.40~~ Fee 1/2 1/26 40											
JULY	20											
AUGUST	~~40 12 20~~ CHECK CANCELED											
SEPTEMBER	~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED											
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME: Eastman Harry H. 5391 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1113,300 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: War with Spain

Service: Pr. K. 8 U.S. Inf.

Disability: Chron. diarr. piles & mal. pois.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	10	5 Feb. 08	16 Mch. 08				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to: Reenlistment under Sep. 23 - 1917

Died:

Bureau notified: JAN 13 1918

Remarks: 474 Goodrich Ave. St Paul, Minn.

Check No. 2766035 Dated DEC 4 1917 Canceled.

Reenlistment under Sep. 23 - 1917 Oct 1 1922 June 15 1927 Jan 12 1931

Former Roll No. 100/13 333

Home:

6—681

NAME: Eastman Haskett (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 569980 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt. E. 9th Me.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Renew	12	23 Feb. 1907	6 June 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died: April 17 1910

Bureau notified: JUN 7 1910

Remarks: Accrued payable to widow Ruth A. Order dated June 25. 1910.

Former Roll No.

Home: Union N.H. R.F.D.

6—681

NAME: Harry H. Eastman — WAR WITH SPAIN — Certificate No. 1,113,300

Last paid to: — Rate: 10 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	30	1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	30		2	4	30		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	30		3	4	30		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	30		4	4	30		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	30	1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	30		2	4	30		2				2				2		
	3				3	14	30		3	4	30		3				3				3		
	4	14	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	30	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	30	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	30		2	4			2	4	30		2				2				2		
	3	11	30		3	4			3	4	30		3				3				3		
	4	10	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	30	1914.	1	4	30	1918.	1	GROUP 3		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	30		2	4	30		2				2				2				2		
	3	15	30		3	4	30		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	30		4	4	30		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Haskett Eastman — Certificate No. 5 69980

Last paid to: — Rate: 12— — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6/7 2-73	✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	836	✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	1036	✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	36 ✓	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	17	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36.		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	96	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36.		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	36.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	5. 60		3	CONCORD			3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Eastman, Hazen B. (3—P. A. 1.)

READ-RETD NOV 16 1912

10712

Certificate No. 665521 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Pvt D, 1 Me H A

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	15	29 apr 1907	DEC 30 1907				
Inc	20	6 Mch 1908	MAR 19 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: Died Sept 19. 1912

Remarks:

READ-RETD NOV 16 1912

14249

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 17681

Home:

6—681

NAME: Eastman, Henrietta (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 736511 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Henry A

Service: Sgt K 52 Ill Inf and Sgt Maj 52 Ill Inf

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Orig~~	~~12~~	~~17 Nov 1911~~	8 Feb 1912
~~INC.~~	~~20~~	~~SEPTEMBER 6, 1916~~	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Died Mar 20. 1918 Reimbursement order dated payable to W. H. McGregor	266 Morgan St. Elgin, Ill.	June 5. 1918

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 20, 1918

Bureau notified: APR 22 1918

Remarks: 266 Morgan St Elgin Ill

Former Roll No.

JUN 17 1918

JAN 13 1917

6—679

NAME: Hazen B. Eastman

Certificate No. 665521

DELETED NOV 16 1912

Last paid to: JAN 1908 12 Rate: 15 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	60		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	5	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	5/27	34 50	1912.	1	8	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	25	49 67		2	10	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3	8	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	3/11	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	60		4				4				4				4				4		

MILWAUKEE

6—681

NAME: Henrietta Eastman 3539a

Certificate No. 736511

Last paid to: Rate: 12 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	35	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	2/28	18 88	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	C.G.		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	15	LBL		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	L G	1917.	1	JAN 19 4	30.93 36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	~~4 75~~			2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	JUN 26 64 17			3	TO DATE OF DEATH			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Eastman Henrietta 262 1/2

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 750602 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Seymour B

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt. G 6" Mich. H.A.

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Org	12	29 Aug 1912	4 Dec 1912
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: Nebraska City - Nebr.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Eastman Henry

(3—P. A. 1.)

10718

Certificate No. 970396 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Pvt. I 8 Mich. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	12	12 Mar., 1907	NOV 15 1907

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	16½	July 9, 1912	
	21½	Sept. 23, 1912	
	27	" 23, 1917	May 7, 1913

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON D.C. MILWAUKEE JUL 31 1913

Transferred to:

Died: May 25 1914 | Bureau notified: JUN 22 1914 3-1081

Remarks:

Disb. May 25 1914 Accrued order dated OCT 14 1914 873 Eighth St.,

payable to widow: Rachel E. Eastman Rapid City 14257

Former Roll No. 27-93 OCT 9 1914 ORIGINAL Home: DMC 7/13 S. Dak.

6—681

NAME: Henrietta Eastman

Certificate No. 750602

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$1.25~~ .30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1 4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	2-23	14.00		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

NAME: Henry Eastman Dec'd

Certificate No. 970396

Last paid to: OCT 1907

Rate: ~~$1.25~~ .21.50

Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	GROUP 3		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	25	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	31			3	13	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	1	26 93		4	12	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	36		2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	15	36		4	11	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	MAR 1	4 36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13	36		2		4 7/58		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	10/1	4 64 4 33		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	20	64 R.M.S.		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	12	4 S.B.M.S.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36		2	DEAD			2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	10/31	58 77		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4		29		4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Eastman Henry.

Certificate No. 970396

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
		Trans. to Wash. July 29/13					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Eastman, Henry A.

Certificate No. 108,070

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912 ~~CIVIL WAR.~~ ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Sgt., B, 11th Capt E, 11 Conn. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis. D~~		~~25 Feb. '07~~	15 June, '07	Inc.	30	June 25. 1915	July 12. 1915 W
~~Inc. 24~~		~~2 Apr. 1908~~	16 Apr. 1908				
~~Reis. 25~~		~~27 May 1912~~	4 Jan. 1913				

Fees:

Died Dec 25 1917 Reimbursement order dated APR 30 1918 470 main St.

payable to Lila Maude Eastman Middletown

Transferred from: W

Transferred to: Conn.

Died: Dec 25. 1917

Bureau notified: MAR 16 1918 D-3

Remarks: ~~SPECIAL ACT.~~

Check No. 2229761 Dated MAR 4 1918 Canceled

Transferred to Civil War

Bureau Order May 20, 1908.

MAY 4 1918

Former Roll No. ~~AUG 1 1915~~ BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—681

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to: July 4-13

Rate: 21 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		GROUP 1	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

MILWAUKEE

NAME: Henry A. Eastman, Act of May 11, 1898

Certificate No. 108,070

Last paid to: 4 June, 07 C 10

Rate: ~~12 50~~ ~~15~~ 30

Remarks: ~~SPECIAL ACT~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	72	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	GROUP 3		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	28	60		2	7			2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	9			3	4	86.50		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	7			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	60		2	11			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8	72		3	7			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	72	6		4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	75		2	DEAD			2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	75		3	5/13	22		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	75		4				4				4				4		

REIMBURSEMENT.

6—681

NAME: Eastman Henry B (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1107513 | ARMY INVALID. | Law ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: 2" Lieut B 3 Wis Vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Pris	12	18 Feb 1907	25 Apr 1907				

Exes:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: May 6-1909 | Bureau notified: May 19-1909

Remarks: 966 So Sawyer Ave Chicago Ill — Acct dated Aug 6, 1909 Widow Mary E

Former Roll No. 15026 (a9) | Home:

6—8N1

NAME Eastman, Henry H. (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.: 656 877 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt H and I 16 Wis Inf and H 3 Wis Cav

Disability

6—8572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died September 28, 1923. | Reported OCT 11 1923

Remarks: Ck.

NAME: Henry B Eastman [redacted] Certificate No. 1107513

Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 10(a7) Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5/14	3°7		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	AMF		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	NF		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	C	AMF	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	SER		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	SER		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	16	SER		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	SER	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	JNT		2				2	CHICAGO,			2				2				2		
	3	5/19/09	13 20		3	Pol window			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	Died May	6 - 1909		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	Reported May	19 - 1909		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME HENRY H. EASTMAN,

Certificate No. 656877 Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP I

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED											
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME: Eastman Henry St. ACT MAY 1, 1920 14285 ~~14729~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 656877 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: Pvt. St. & L. 16 Wis. Inf. & St. 3 Wis. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	12	16 Sept. 1908	24 Oct. 1908
	~~12~~ 24		

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	~~8~~	13 Sept 1912	
✓	24	13 " 1916	
✓	~~30~~	13 " 1921	19 May 1913 E. E. M
✓	30	JUN 10 1918	
✓	40	Sept 13 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 17750

Home: 14285

6—691

NAME: Eastman, Henry K ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 197502 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890~~

Service: Pvt I 31 Me. Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	15 Feb 1905	1 June 1905
Reis.	~~16~~	31. May. 1912.	16 Feb. 1913.
Inc	20	may 25 1916	June 28. 1916
	24	May 25 1921	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	35	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Died: Feby 17. 1922 Accrued order dated DEC 8 1922

payable to widow Adaline Eastman

Transferred to: 223 Logan Ave., (Lilyswen) Altoona, Penna

Bureau notified: MAR 21 1922

Remarks:

DEC 18 1922

Former Roll No. 165 AD

Home:

JUL 17 1918

NAME: Henry St. Eastman

Certificate No. 656877

Last paid to: OCT 1909 Rate: ~~18~~ 1½ 18 ~~22~~ Remarks: ~~40~~ 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	54		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	54		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	5	36		4	4	54		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	54		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	54		3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4	10/11	2 40		4	10-12-15-17 7	96		4	Inc.	5 58 20		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.			4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	JUN 6	46 50 16.75	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2		46 50		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4	54		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	72		4	Inc.	150		4				4		
1910.	1	6	36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	54		3	4	72 80		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	54		4	5	101		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Henry K. Eastman. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 997502

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: ~~1½~~ 1½ ~~20~~ 33 ~~50~~ Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	48		2	4	105		2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	48		3	4	105		3				3		
	4				4	6			4	4	48		4	4	105	R	4	1/13/23	73 33	TO DATE OF DEATH			
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	48 20		2	4	105		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	6			3	4	48		3	4	136 50		3				3		
	4	7			4	8			4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	3/21 J	28 48 52 8-		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	48		2	4	60		2	~~4~~	~~150~~		2				2		
	3	6			3	4	48		3	4	60		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4	6			4	4	48		4	4	117		4				4				4		

6—81

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME. Eastman Henry W

Certificate No. 929415 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Sgt K + Sgt Maj 52 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	20	25 Feb 1907	18 May 1907
Accd	20		8 Feb 1913

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Widow		Henrietta	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 2. 1911 (accd order given date Nov 6/11) Bureau notified: NOVEMBER 27 1911 11/24/11

Remarks: [illegible]

216 Morgan St [illegible]

Former Roll No. 9283 (GR)

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Eastman Herman I ACT OF MAY 11 1912 ~~1912~~

Certificate No. 1158006 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~ MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri C, Minn NG

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	~~12~~	~~28 Oct 1909~~	~~NOV 15 1909~~
Reis	~~50~~	~~Jun 26 1917~~	Oct 31, 1917
	19	Aug 9 1917	
Fees:	~~22.50~~	Aug 9 1922	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	30	JUN 10 1918	
	37	Aug 9. 1919	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Writes

14301

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Henry N Eastman 6278 Certificate No. 929415

Last paid to: 4apr1907@14(98) Rate: 20 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	6/7	7 80
	3	12	AMF
	4	9	ABW
1908.	1	16	AMF
	2	8	EBS
	3	11	SEB
	4	12	NDB
1909.	1	8	ABW
	2	9	CDW
	3	8	SER
	4		
1910.	1	6	HLH
	2	6	N. D. B.
	3	8	A. M. F
	4	11	N. D. B

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	12	N. T.
	2	11	N. D. B.
	3	8	A M F
	4	12	N D B
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1	GROUP 1	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Died Oct 7. 1911 (see acct)

Reported NOVEMBER 27 1911

3/28/1912 20.00

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Died Nov 3-1911 Pd widow

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3	CHICAGO,	
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

4—681

NAME: Herman I Eastman ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 1058.006

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12 19 30 32~~ 50 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1	17	26 40
	2	6	36
	3	8	36
	4	6	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	5	36
	2	5	36
	3	10	36
	4	5	36
1912.	1	8	36
	2	5	36
	3	8	36
	4	7	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	96
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1918.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	98 80

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	93
1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	133 80
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	4	100
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans to No.	
1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Eastman, Hiram

Certificate No. 767129 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Pvt. H. 14th Me. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	10 July 1891	16 May 1892

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died: May 1 1910

Bureau notified: JUN 29 1910

Remarks: Accrued payable to widow—Diggie M. Order dated Oct. 27, 1910

Former Roll No. 8256

Home:

6—681

NAME: Eastman, Hiram D

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. 272646 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~CIVIL WAR.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1890

Service: C. I. 11 N.Y. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	24	18 May 1910	3 June 1910
Res	35	Aug 1 1918	Oct 24. 1918
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 9289

Home:

6—681

NAME: Hiram Eastman

Certificate No. 767123

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 12.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	8	36
	4	10	36.
1909.	1	11	36.
	2	7	36..
	3	7	36
	4	7	36
1910.	1	8	36
	2	6	36
	3	GROUP 1	
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1	CONCORD	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Hiram D Eastman

Certificate No. 272646

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~24~~ ~~30~~ 50

Remarks: 2301 ACT MAY 11, 1912 ~~ACT MAY 1, 192~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2	APR 1911	
	3	6	L Q
	4		
1912.	1	1	NT
	2	4	SEP
	3	12	NDB
	4	4	MA.
1913.	1	4	LBL
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	72
1914.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4		72
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1918.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	~~72~~ 72
	4	11/14	23
1919.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	105
	4	4	105
1920.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	136 50
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1	4	100
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans to Mo.	
1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Eastman Hiram D

Certificate No. 272646 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Q 9 11 N Y Vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	28 Feb 1907	8 Aug 1907

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 15060 (a8)

Home: 6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Eastman Hiram W. R.

Certificate No. 1071370 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt "A" 11th Me. Vols

Disability:

ISSUES. Act of May 11, 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~7th March 1907~~	~~24th Oct. 1907~~
Inc.	15	26th Feb. 1908	16th Mar. 1908.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	24	20 May 1912	4 Sept. 1912
Inc	30	22 Feb. 1913	23 June 1913

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD

Died: 10/8/14

Remarks:

Died Oct. 8 1914 Accrued order dated Jan 17 1915 payable to widow Elizabeth Eastman

~~Transferred to:~~ 5 Berkeley St. Lawrence, Mass.

Bureau notified: OCT 21 1914

Former Roll No. Dropped under Act of June 27, 1890

Home: Cheever Ct. JAN 21 1915 6—681

NAME: Niram D Eastman 6284

Certificate No. 272646

Last paid to: 4 July 1907 Rate: @10 (af) 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 1		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9/3	840		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		AMF		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	NT	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	NDB		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	NT		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	NDB		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	EMB	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	AMF		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	ABW		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	AMF		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	N. D. B.	1914.	1	CHICAGO,		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	N. D. B.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	Dropped 6/1/15 NOW PENSIONED UNDER G. L. ROLL No. 2287			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Hiram W. R. Eastman

Certificate No. 1071570

Last paid to: Oct. 4th 1907 @ 10 Rate: ~~12. 15. 24.~~ 30.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	45	1915.	1	29	5 00	1919.	1	Pd date of death		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	45		2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3				3	11	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	11/4	13 80		4	6	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	39 80		2	9	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3	11	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4	9	72		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	45	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3	7/14	72 26 80		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	45		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4	4	90		4				4				4				4	10/19	

6—681 C

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Eastman, Holland F. From, Act June 27 90.

Certificate No. 668028 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT [illegible]

Service: Pvt F. 23 Me Mil. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Res	17	21 Mch 1907	3 Dec 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 23 Sept 1907

Bureau notified: 30 Jany 1908 (Agents' card)

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

6907

NAME: Eastman Horace DEAD

Certificate No. 368 933 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: Pr. B. 9. Mich Vd

Disability: Rheum dis of feet- Chr. diarr & dis of testicles

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	17	19 May 97	28 Mar. 98				
Acc			19 May 10				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Mar 5-1910

Bureau notified: MAR 16 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 8246

Home:

6—681

NAME: Holland F. Eastman. Dead (1907-8)

Certificate No. 668028

Last paid to: 4 Sept 1907

Rate: 12 (fr 10)

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4		46 87		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		GROUP 3	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Horace Eastman

Certificate No. 568. 933.

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908

Rate: 17 -

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 3		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	51	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	51		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	51		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	51	1914.	1	DETROIT		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	~~4~~ 15	~~t~~		2	Mar 5-10			2				2				2				2		
	3	Ed Rosamond			3	~~Wid~~			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Eastman Jacob D

53903 (3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 627461

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1912
~~ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.~~
ACT O. MAY 1, 1920

Service: Cr G & Cal

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Crg	~~12~~	24 July 1890	21 July 1891

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certific
Reis.	15½	June 8, 1912	
or	19	Oct. 13, 1915	
C	22½	Oct. 13, 1920	June 23 1913 E. E M
	32	JUN 10 1918	
	Inc. 50	May 1, 1920	
Transferred to:	Inc. 72	Jan 23 1922	FEB 20 1922

Fees:

Transferred from: Milwaukee, Wis.

Died: Apr 23. 1922

Bureau notified: MAY 25 1922

Remarks: Died Apr 23 1922 Accrued order dated JAN 6 1923

payable to widow Abbie J. Eastman

Marshall, Minnesota

14349

JAN 23 1923

Former Roll No. 19835

Home: FEB 27 1922

6—681

NAME: Eastman Jacob S.

Inc 30 May 1, 1920 6678 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 599509

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pvt B 9th Mich Vol

38031

Disability: P

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~18~~	~~Feb 07~~	Apr. 07
11	~~15½~~ MAY 22 1912		OCT 17 1912
Inc.	19	Oct 2. 1914	Feby 11. 1915
Fees:	~~22½~~	Oct 2. 1919	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	32	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 10785 NL

Home: MAR 6 1915

6—681

NAME: Jacob D Eastman

Certificate No. 627461

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 15 92 19 32 72

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	46 50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	18	36		2	4	46 50		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	46 50		3	4	96		3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	46 50		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	Inc	55 95		1	4	96	1924.	1	2/1/23	48	TO DATE OF DEAT			
	2				2	11	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2			1928.	2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	57		3	4	133 80		3				3		
	4				4	18	36		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	Inc. 4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4			2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	22	36		3	JUL 26 4	36		3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	46 50		4	4	67		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	19	36		2	4	46 50		2	4	57		2	B-4	202 07		2				2		
	3	16	36		3	4	46 50		3	4	57		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	46 50		4	4	106 40		4				4				4		

NAME: Jacob D. Eastman.

Act of May 11, 1912. Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Certificate No 599 509

Last paid to: 4 Mar 07 Rate: @ 8 1 50 19 32 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/19	2.13	1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	46 50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	9 4	150	1927.	1		
	2	10	36		2	7	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	1 4	50		2		
	3	7	36		3	7	36		3	4	57		3	4	96		3	1 4			3		
	4	6	36		4	8	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4	12 4			4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	3 1 4	50	1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	6	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	1 2 4	50		2		
	3	9	36		3	11/4	36 11 90		3	4	57		3	4	169 80		3	1 3 4	50		3		
	4	9	36		4	4	46 50		4	4	57		4	4	150		4	1 4 4	50		4		
1909.	1	8	96	1913.	1	4	46 50	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150		1	Trans to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	46 50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	7	36		3	4	46 50		3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	30		4	4	46 50		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	46 50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	46 50		3	4	93 40		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	46 50		4	4	96		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Eastman, James C

Certificate No. 776969 | ~~C~~ 20 ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Corp D 24 Mass Inf

Disability: ~~t~~ 50

6—2573

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Oct 1, 1925	Nov 20, 1925

Homes—Admitted / Discharged

Died Jan 27. 1926 | Reported FEB 19 1926

Remarks: Ltr to Fmc 2/1-26 minn

Died Jany 27, 1926 Accrued order dated MAY 24 1926

payable to widow Sarah E. Eastman

14 Adams St.
Marlborough.
Mass.

DEC 4 1925

NAME: Eastman, James C. Inc 30 May 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 776969 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~.

Service: Corp. D, 24 Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis.~~	~~12~~	~~1 Feb. 1907~~	~~14 May 1907~~
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~1 Mch. 1911~~	~~15 Mch. 1911~~
~~Reis.~~	~~25~~	~~20 May 1912~~	28 Aug. 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	30	Feby 27. 1916	April 7. 1916
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

APR 17 1916

Former Roll No. 10 N.L. BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—681

NAME JAMES C. EASTMAN,

Certificate No.

Fees 776969

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	~~50~~	~~50~~	~~50~~	72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED								
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL		4 50	4 50	DEAD								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	27 R 51 60								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
			4 46.72									

NAME: James C. Eastman

Act of May 11, 1912 Inc 30 May 1, 1920 8927

Certificate No. 776,969

Last paid to: 4 Mch '07 @ 10

Rate: ~~10~~ ~~15~~ ~~25~~ 30 ~~40~~ 50

Remarks

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5/22	1 ✓	1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	9	4 150	1927.	1		
	2	13	36 ✓		2	8	~~45~~ ✓		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	10	4 50		2		
	3	7	36		3	6			3	4	75		3	4	120		3	11	4		3		
	4	6	36		4	6			4	4	75		4	4	120		4	12	4		4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4/18	4 75 7.17	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	1	4 50	1928.	1		
	2	6			2	6			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	2	4 50		2		
	3	8			3	7	7 7.67 ✓		3	4	90		3	4	161		3	3	4 50		3		
	4	8			4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	4 50		4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	75		3	4	118		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	7			4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Eastman, James E.

Certificate No. 1245105 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri, D 21 Conn.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	12 Mch., 1907	3 Dec., 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: unknown. (P.M.) | Bureau notified: NOV 12 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 59 S. BOSTON, MASS | Home: R.F.D. #2 So. manchester Conn

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

CIVIL WAR.

NAME: Eastman, James H.

Certificate No. 546504 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Pri. D. 1st N.H. Vol. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	24	7th June 1900	27th June 1900	Special Act.			

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 16 1908 | Bureau notified: DEC 10 1908

Remarks: Accrued payable to Eliza widow. Order dated Mar. 24, 909.

Former Roll No. 8276 | Home:

6—681

NAME: James E. Eastman 8928 Certificate No. 245,105

Last paid to: 4 Dec 07 C 6 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	23	52 40		4	6			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: James H. Eastman Certificate No. 546504

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: 24. Remarks: Special Act.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	72		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	72		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	3/31	1040	1913.	1	CONCORD		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Eastman, James H. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1107,632 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: 1 Sgt. C, 191 Ohio

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	8 Mch. 1907	5 Nov. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 22, 1907. Payable to widow Bureau notified:
Elizabeth F. Eastman. Order July 22, 1908.

Remarks: DIED 8/27/07 REP. BY .....
DROPPED & REP'D Jan. 14, 1908

Former Roll No. 2842 BOSTON, MASS. Home: 6—681

NAME: Eastman James H Inc 30 May 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 399629 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~General Law~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pvt. F. 45th O.V.I.

Disability: Dis: of testicle & b varicocele res of mumps & dis of month & legs res of scurvy

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Ind~~	~~12~~	~~17 Aug 07~~	~~22 Sept 07~~	Inc.	25	Aug. 3. 1915	Jany 29. 1916 W
~~Reis~~	~~19~~	~~17 May 12~~	29 June 12		30	Aug. 3. 1920	
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to: ~~3~~ 8 and 8 Home O

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: 12-16-15

Former Roll No. 307 FEB 16 1916 Home: 6—681

NAME: James H. Eastman

Certificate No. 1,107,632

Last paid to: 4 June '07 @ 6

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4		80 20		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	Paid 8/21		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8/3	48 80		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	aff. Feb. cf.			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: James H. Eastman

Act of May 11, 1912. Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 299679

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12-~~ ~~15~~ 25 ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: 106.139

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1		57	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	9	4 150	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	57		2	4	120		2	10	4 50		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	12/18	57		3	4	120		3	13	4		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	1/14/16	57		4	4	120		4	12	4		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	6	99 20	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	1	4 50	1928.	1		
	2				2	7/16 10	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	2	4 50		2		
	3				3	10	57		3	4	75		3	4	161 Inc.		3	3	4 50		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	4 50		4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	10	36		3	4	57		3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	57		3	4	117		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	57		4	4	120		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Eastman, James K

Certificate No. 399629 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt F 45 Ohio V Inf

Disability 1 88

8—8572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Homes—Admitted / Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920		

Died Aug. 28, 1925 | Reported SEP 1 1 1925

Remarks: Jck

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Eastman, James M ~~ACT OF JULY 3, 1926~~

Certificate No. 363341 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt F 11 NY Cav

Disability 1 30

8—8572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Homes—Admitted / Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920		
	65	Aug. 4, 1926		
Inc	72	Mar 24, 1928	Aug 22, 1928	

Died Feby.1,1930 | Reported FEB 13 1930

Remarks: Letter to Cor.Sec.

Eva E. Ingalls

Apptd 12/10/29 By Probate Court

Hampden Co Mass Bond $ 2 M

Ev. filed Jany.1930.

OR.2379-608 - 1/4/30 $72 ans 1-17-30.

NAME JAMES K EASTMAN

Certificate No. 399629

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL		4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~	CHECK CANCELED								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

NAME JAMES M EASTMAN

Certificate No. 563341

~~ACT OF JULY 3 1926~~

Act of May 1, 1920

Era E. Ingalls, Comr. GROUP 3

RATE—	50			65		72						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72	20 72				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72	72				
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72					
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72	4 72					

NAME: Eastman, James M. Inc 30 May 1. 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 563,341 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of May 11, 1912 ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Service: Pri., F 11 n.y. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	3 Aug. 1890	22 Apr. 1891	✓	~~30~~	~~JUN 10 1918~~	
Reiss.	~~12~~	~~24 July 1912~~	23 May 1913	✓	32	Jul 21. 1918.	
✓	~~14~~	~~21 July 1916~~		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:	~~22½~~	~~21 July 1921~~					

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5 HUNTOON MASS. | Home: 6—681

NAME: Eastman, James P. Inc 30 May 1, 1920 ~~10806~~ 14383 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 656. 872 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~ ACT of MAY 11th. 1912

Service: Pvt H. 39 Ill Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	~~12~~	~~6 Dec 1907~~	FEB 27 1908	Inc	~~25~~	~~Nov 6. 1915~~	Apr 3. 1916
Reis	~~12~~	~~28 May 1912~~	JAN 25 1913		~~30~~	~~Nov 6. 1920~~	T.
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: | Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE | Transferred to: SECTION 7 JAN 29 1918

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

9 14383

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 17881 | Home: Dis 3/13/20 APR 25 1916 6—681

NAME: JAMES M. EASTMAN. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 8933 Certificate No. 563341

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Last paid to: MAR1908 Rate: ~~1.00~~ 1.50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1		46 50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	9	4 150	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	46 50		2	4	96		2	10	4 50		2		
	3				3	9			3	4	46 50		3	4	96		3	11	4		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	46 50		4	4	96		4	12	4		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	46 50	1920.	1		96	1924.	1	1	4 50	1928.	1		
	2	10	36		2	11			2	4	46 50		2	4	96		2	2	4 50		2		
	3	11			3	7 ✓			3	5	Inc. 51 52		3	4	169 80		3	3	4 50		3		
	4	18			4	4	36		4	4	57		4	4	150		4	4	4 50		4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mc		1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36. 36.17		2	4	57		2	4	150		2	Payment Can			2		
	3	9			3	4	46 50		3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	46 50		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	4 11	✓	1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	46 50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10			3	4	46 50		3	4	90 67		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	12			4	4	46 50		4	4	96		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: James P. Eastman ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Inc 30 May 1, 1920 Certificate No. 656.872

Last paid to: JAN 1908 @ 8 Rate: ~~1.20~~ 1.50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	18	120 NH	1923.	1	9	4 150	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	57		2	5	120		2	10	4 50		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	57		3	4	120		3	11	4		3		
	4				4	5	36		4	4	57		4	4	120		4	12	4		4		
1908.	1	9/3	373	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	9	120 NH	1924.	1	1	4 50	1928.	1		
	2	10	36		2	8	36		2	4	57		2	4	120		2	2	4 50		2		
	3	8	36		3	8	36		3	4	75		3	4	161		3	3	4 50		3		
	4	9	36		4	7	36		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	4 50		4		
1909.	1	22	36	1913.	1	4	36 40	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mc.		1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	16	36		4	4			4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	57		3	4	117		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	57		4	4	120		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Eastman James P. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 656872 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act May 11, 1912

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from Milwaukee | Transferred to: SECTION 7 JAN 29 1918

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | Home:

6—681

NAME: Eastman James H. SPECIAL ACT. 106.365 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 107450 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: General Law.

Service: Pvt. D. 49 O.V.I

Disability: Special Act

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
2nd	30	17 Mar 08	3 Apr 08				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS | Transferred to:

Died: 2/10 A.S. Home | Bureau notified: DEC 15 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 312 | Home:

6—681

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to: JAN 4 1918

Rate: 26

Remarks:

GROUP 1

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: James H. Eastman DECEASED SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. 107450

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: 106.265

GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	40		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	90	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	90		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	90		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	40		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	90	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	90		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	40		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4/11/1888	Died	4	12/1/10	Paid	Mary A. Eastman	Avon		Ohio											4		

(3—P. A. 5)

NAME Eastman, James W.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. 1,286,602 | NAVY INVALID | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service Gunner's Mate Second Class U.S. Navy

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Homes—Admitted / Discharged
Orig	12	Feb. 4, 1926	May 8, 1926	
	20	June 4, 1926		
Inc	50	Feb 15 1928	April 24 1928	

Died | Reported JUN 19 1930

Remarks:
Dropped because of award under the Emergency Officers Retirement Act effective Oct 6 1926
$ 99667

(3—P. A. 2)

NAME Eastman, Jane W

Certificate No. 938347 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Jefferson W

Service Pt H 19 Mich Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
Orig	30	May 17 1923	Aug 20 1923			

Died Jan. 24, 1925

Reported FEB 1 1925

Remarks:

NAME James W. Eastman

Certificate No. 1,256,602

Fees [illegible]

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY					4	4	4	4				
FEBRUARY					4	4	4	4				
MARCH					4	4	4	4				
APRIL				9	4	4 8 16-77	4	4				
MAY				14- 36	4	4 20	4	4				
JUNE				4 12	4	4 50	4	4				
JULY				20	4	4	4	4 CANCELED				
AUGUST				4	4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER				4	4	4	4					
OCTOBER				4	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER				4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER				4	4	4	4					

NAME Jane W Eastman

Certificate No. 938347

Fees none

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCEL								
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL		4 30										
MAY		4 30										
JUNE		4 30										
JULY		4 30										
AUGUST		4 30										
SEPTEMBER	7- 107	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30									

NAME: Eastman Jefferson Inc 50 May 1, 1920 5408 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1094333 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: 6706 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt. H - 19th Mich. V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Rest~~	~~2~~	~~23 Feb 07~~	2 June 07
~~in~~	~~24~~	~~June 23 1912~~	
and	30	" 24 1917	May 2 1918

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Rest Inc	72	Feb 17, 1921	Dec 10 1923

to end Apr 20 1923 date of death. Pay ord.

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Died: April 20 1923 3. 1081 | Bureau notified: MAY 17 1923

Remarks:

Transferred to: Jane N. Eastman, 609 Wilcox Pl. Rochester. Mich.

Former Roll No. 10836 N.L.

Home: 6097

6—681

NAME: Eastman Jennette (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 595.994 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: George

Service: Pvt. I a 136 mysd

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	3 Jany 1905	7 Aug 1905
INC.	12	" 19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Died: 15 Sept 08. | Bureau notified: 13 Nov. 08 - 3-798-11/11/08.

Transferred to:

Remarks: $ 28.80 paid by Treasury Settlement No. 9151 dated Feb 13-09 Auditors Letter Feb 13-09

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Jefferson W. Eastman — Act of May 11, 1912 — Inc 30 May 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 1094333

Last paid to: JUN 4 1907 — Rate: ~~$1.20~~ $1.50 — Remarks: 5072

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2	7/30	20.20		2	7	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	7	36		3	7	36		3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4			3		
	4	9	36		4	7	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4			4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	6	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	8	36		3	5	36		3	4	72		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	~~5~~ CHECK CANCELED		1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4	72		3	INC. 4	86		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	DEAD			2		
	3	8	36		3	4	72		3	4	118		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3	12/20			3		
	4	8	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4	R 12/23	6069		4		

NAME: ~~Jennette~~ Eastman — Certificate No. 595994

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~$1.20~~ $1.50 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	24	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	34		3	BUFFALO			3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	GROUP 1		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME Eastman, Jennie

Act May 23,1928 (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.		Law:
919919	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Amos M

Service: Pvt H 29 Iowa Inf

6—6574

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported Jan. 13, 1930 FEB 21 1930

Remarks:

NAME: Eastman Jennie

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
919919	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Amos M.

Service: Pvt H 29th Iowa Inf.

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	25	Feb 15 1918	Sept 30 1922 C
	30	May 1 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: $10 John W. Morris 10/16/22

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 5 1922 6—679

NAME JENNIE EASTMAN

Act May 23,1928

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 919919

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
											6—5674	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: JENNIE EASTMAN

Certificate No. 919919

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

1923. 1 Jan 16 1536 33 C
4B-4 30
1 42 4 30
1924. 3 1 4 30
2 4 30
3 4 30
1

Trans. to Mb..
Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Eastman, Jennie B (3-P. A. 2.) 21155

Certificate No. 541,919 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: William W

Service: Pr C 54 O.V.I and Co K 18 Regt and 83 Co. 2 Battln V R C

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	8 April 1902	20 Oct 1902

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

Fees:

RELEASED

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died: 4/20/10 VSV | Bureau notified: 7/8/10

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 127

6—679

NAME: Eastman Jeremiah

ACT MAY 11, 1912. Act of Feb. 6, 1907 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 255383 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Civil War

Service: Priv D. 76. N.Y.V. and 48. Co 2 Battn V R C

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc~~	~~12~~	~~28 Feby 1907~~	~~25 Sept 1907~~
~~Inc~~	~~5~~	~~5 July 1910~~	~~26 July 1910~~
Relstd	~~23~~	~~1 May 1912~~	~~5 Nov 1912~~
Inc	30	June 19 1915	JUN 22 1915
	40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 23, 1919

Bureau notified: JUN 19 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: JUL 14 1915

6—681

NAME: Jennie B. Eastman 21155

Certificate No. 541,919

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907

Rate: 8

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	9	24
	2	9	
	3	10	36
	4	11	
1909.	1	23	36
	2	11	
	3	11	36
	4	11	36
1910.	1	9	36
	2	8/5/10	18 60
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1	Rebuilt 2	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1	Declared E Cot	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2	1066 Lay	
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2	Cabo C	
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Jeremiah Eastman

Certificate No. 255383

Last paid to: July 07 - 10

Rate: ~~12 15 20~~

Remarks: ~~30~~ 40

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	7	44 40
1908.	1	8	36
	2	8	
	3	6	
	4	8	
1909.	1	6	
	2	7	
	3	9	
	4	7	
1910.	1	8	
	2	7	
	3	6	
	4	6	44 90
1911.	1	6	45
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	7	
1912.	1	6	
	2	6	
	3	11	
	4	11/19	35 70
1913.	1	4	69
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	69
	2	4	69
	3	4	69
	4	4	69
1915.	1	4	69
	2	4	69 97
	3	4	69
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	128
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	GROUP 1	
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Eastman Jeremiah ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 960108 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Corp. D. 61st Mass. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reisue	12	23 Feb. 1907	6 June 1907

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	15	22 May 1912	4 Nov 1912
Inc	19	Sept 1 1913	MAR 7 1914
Inc.	22 50	Sept 1 1918	

Fees:

Died May 14. 1915 Accrued order dated Oct. 23. 1915.

Transferred from: CONCORD

Payable to widow Dorothy Gill Eastman

Died: 5/14/15 Bureau notified: JUN 12 1915

Remarks:

R.F.D. Box #69 Salisbury, Mass.

OCT 30 1915

Former Roll No. Act June 27. 1890.

Home: Salisbury Mass — Box 67

6—681

NAME: Eastman Jerome B 106,360 (8—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1095056 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~

Service: Pr-B-150-Ord

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis.~~	~~12~~	~~10 June 08~~	~~30~~ June 08
~~Reis.~~	~~15~~	~~13 June 12~~	~~29~~ Sept 13
Reis.	18	24 May 16	
	21	24 May 21	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	30	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, O.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 27. 1918 Bureau notified: JAN 17 1919

3-888

Remarks:

APR 21 1919

Died Dec 27 18 Accrued order dated

Payable to widow Mary A. Eastman

1630 - East 71st St. Cleveland, Ohio

Former Roll No. 1004-03 MAY 1 1919 ORIGINAL

Home:

6—681

NAME: Jeremiah Eastman — Certificate No. 960108

Last paid to: Rate: +2 10.50 19 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6/14	5-47½		2	6	36.		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	8	36✓		3	10	36.		3		57		3				3				3		
	4	8	36✓		4	6	36.		NOV	19	25-97		TO DATE OF				DEATH				4		
1908.	1	9	36 ✓	1912.	1	8	36.	1916.	1	GROUP 1		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36.		2	11	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36.		3	6	36.		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36.		4	12/2	36 15.42		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4	46 51	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36.		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36.		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36.		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36.	1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		APR	22	24.85		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36.		2	4	46 50		3	Inc. ✓			3				3				3		
	4	6	36.		3	4	57		4				4				4				4	6/11	
					4	4	57																

6—681

NAME: Jerome B Eastman — Act of May 11, 1912 — Certificate No. 1095056

Last paid to: JUN 4 - 1908 Rate: ~~2 15~~ +8 30 Remarks: 106 360

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	DEAD		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	45		2	5/12	24✓		2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	45		3		16		3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	45		4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	1	36		2	5	46		2				2				2		
	3	15	35.20		3	12	36		3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36 25.70		4	4	54		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	45 R		2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4	45		3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	45		4	4	54		4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	45		2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	45		3	4	87 60		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Eastman John

106, 445

Certificate No. 27986 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pvt-G-155-Orgd

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	15	15 Mch 07	29 Nov 07				
Inc	20	26 Aug 10	2 Dec 10				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died: Fr Manila P.I.

Bureau notified: MAR 11 1913 C/L cancelled

Remarks: Check No. 483884 Dated Mch 4 1913 Cancelled

Former Roll No. 824-03

Home:

6—681

NAME: Eastman John

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~46068~~ ~~10822~~

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 412404 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: [redacted]

Service: Pvt. H 4 Inf. & H. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reissue~~	~~12~~	1 Mar., 1907	OCT 25 1907		~~24~~	~~June 4, 1912~~	
Inc.	~~15~~ 20	Jan '10	FEB 10 1910		~~30~~	~~Jan 16, 1913~~	Apr 21, 1913
~~Reissue~~	~~24~~ 19	~~Mar 1911~~	JUL 8 1912		40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Inc 72 Oct 6 1922 R Jan 24 1923

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to: WASHINGTON, D. C. FEB 13 1914

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

14101

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 17909 FEB 3 1923

Home: ~~Reis 7/16~~ ~~Dis 12/22/14~~

6—681

NAME: John Eastman

DECEASED

Certificate No. 27,986

Last paid to: 1/4/ DEC 4 1907 Rate: 15-20

Remarks: 106.445

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	1/9	8.63
1908.	1	9	45
	2	9	45
	3	9	45
	4	11	45
1909.	1	11	45
	2	11	45
	3	11	45
	4	11	45
1910.	1	11	45
	2	11	45
	3	10	45
	4	11/5 12	16.33 45

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	10	60
	2	10	60
	3	11	60
	4	11	60
1912.	1	11	60
	2	11	60
	3	11	60
	4	4	1.20
1913.	1		
	2	GROUP 3	
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: John Eastman

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 412404

Last paid to: OCT 1907 Rate: .72 .80 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	26/11	13.67
1908.	1	15	36
	2	10	36
	3	20	36
	4	15	36
1909.	1	16	36
	2	13	36
	3	17	36
	4	16	36
1910.	1	3	36
	2	20	43.40
	3	12	45
	4	10	45

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	9	45
	2	10	45
	3	-	45
	4	9	45
1912.	1	8	45
	2	8	45
	3	14-8	45.50
	4	12	72
1913.	1	4	72
	2		
	3	4	
	4	3/12	B.M.S.
1914.	1	4	72
	2	13	72 B.M.S.
	3	24	72 B.M.S.
	4	11	72 B.M.S.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	5	81.60
	2	4	90.
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	12	90 BMS
	4	12	90 BMS
1917.	1	14	90 BMS
	2	7/27	90 x 31/46
	3	12	90 BMS
	4	11/5/18	90 B.M.S.
1918.	1	4/17	90 x 3/46
	2	13	90 BMS
	3	16	118 BMS
	4	13	120 BMS

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	3/19	120 B.M.S.
	2	12	120 BMS
	3	15/20	BMS
	4	15	120 BMS
1920.	1	15	120 BMS
	2	12	120 BMS
	3	14	161 BMS
	4	21	150 Bms
1921.	1	21	150 Bms
	2	14	150 BMS
	3	15	150 BMS
	4	14	150 BMS
1922.	1	10	150 BMS
	2	8	150 BMS
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	11	150 BMS
	2	10	50 BMS
	3	9	50 BMS
	4	9	50 BMS
1924.	1	9	50 BMS
	2	9/136	53 BMS
	3	9	72 BMS
	4	Trans. to Mo.	
1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1)

NAME
EASTMAN JOHN

Certificate No.
413404

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service
Pt H 4 N.Y. HA

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	Oct 6 1922	

Homes—Admitted BMS
Discharged

Died June 2. 1923 (87)
Remarks:

Reported JUN 1923

Dec'r 1923 Accrued order dated SEP 18 1923
payable to widow Emaline Eastman

Arvada.
Colo.

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Eastman John

Certificate No.
412,404

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from Milwaukee

Transferred to: FEB 18 1924

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—881

NAME JOHN EASTMAN

Certificate No. 412404

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1[illegible], 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY*												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	10 BMS											
MAY	8 BMS											
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER	15											
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

Died 6/2/13

DEAD

6960

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to: Jan 4: 1914

Rate: 72

Remarks:

GROUP 1

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—881

NAME: Eastman John

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **10418** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 495-257

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pri "D" 114 Ill. Inf.

Disability: ~~Chr. diar. & Res. dis of rectum & rheumatism~~ Res dis of heart.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inv~~ Reissue	~~12~~ 18	~~2 July 1889~~ 7 June 1912	~~1 Aug 1890~~
	24	14 Jan 1914	
	30	14 Jan 1919	15 May 1913
	40	JUN 10 1918	
	Inc.	50 May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Lodi Nebr

Former Roll No. 7-838

Home:

6—681

NAME: Eastman, John C.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 338,128

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Pri., G 10 Me.

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Add'l	12	3 May, 1904	15 Oct., 1904

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: July 5. 1908 Rept'd. by P. m.

Bureau notified: May 14. 1909.

Remarks:

551 Brighton Ave

Brookford Ave

Former Roll No. 5

BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—681

NAME: John Eastman ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 495-957

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: ~~12 18 24 48~~ Remarks: 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	9	36		3	9			3	4	72		3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4	8	36		4	7			4	4	72		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4	5-22 59 40		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	Inc.	70.		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	72		4	4	132 80		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929			4				4		

NAME: JOHN C. EASTMAN, 8974 Certificate No. 338.128

Last paid to: MAR 1908 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7/2	36 1		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		Card	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		GROUP 3		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Eastman John D. died (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 423278 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt I. 9th Vet. Vols

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reg Reis	1st	18th Mch 1907	6th Dec. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 30th 1907

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Payable to mdm Lucy A. Eastman

Former Roll No. 3283 Act June 27, 1890.

Home: Nashua NH

6—681

NAME: EASTMAN, JOHN E. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 600714 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~ Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: Pvt. A, 1st N. H. Vol. H. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	~~6~~	~~17 July 1898~~ Act June 27, 1890	19 June 1891	REISSUE.	~~24~~	~~JUN 6 1918~~	MAR 26 1913
Inc	~~6~~	~~9 Oct. 1901~~	22 Apr. 1902		~~23~~	~~Jany 18, 1916~~	
Reis	~~12~~	~~1 Mar. 1907~~	19 July 1907		~~30~~	~~Jany 18, 1920~~	
					40-	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Boston, 25 Jan. 1910

Transferred to:

Died: June 23. 1921 8-3081

Bureau notified: AUG 25 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: CH

6—681

NAME: John D. Eastman decd

Certificate No. 423.278

Last paid to: July 1907 Rate: 12 @ 12 under Act of June 25 1906 18

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	24 39 10		4	CONCORD			4				4				4				4		
		GROUP 1																					
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: JOHN E. EASTMAN. Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 600714

Last paid to: 4 Dec. 1909 Rate: [redacted] 40

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	H.H.	1915.	1	INCREASE 12	60 SH	1919.	1	15	120 CH	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	H.H.		2	10	69 SH		2	11	120 CH		2				2		
	3				3	12	H.H.		3	11	69 SH		3	12	120 CH		3				3		
	4				4	12	H.H.		4	13	69 SH		4	12	120 CH		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	H.H.	1916.	1	10	69 SH	1920.	1	13	120 CH	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	12	H.H.		2	13	69 SH		2	12	120 CH		2				2		
	3				3	11	H.H.		3	11	69 SH		3		161		3				3		
	4				4	13	H.H.		4	11	69 SH		4	GROUP 3			4				4		
				MAY 14		36	44 H.H.																
1909.	1			1913.	1	12	H.H.	1917.	1	12	69 SH	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	11	H.H.		2	12	69 SH		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	H.H.		3	14	69 SH		3				3				3		
	4	X	X X		4	19	51 H.H.		4	8	69 SH		4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36 H.H.	1914.	1	11	51 H.H.	1918.	1	7	69 SH	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	H.H.		2	12	51 SH		2	10	69 SH		2				2				2		
	3	12	H.H.		3	14	51 SH		3	14	116 60 SH		3				3				3		
	4	12	H.H.		4	12	51 SH		4	13	120 CH		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Eastman, John E. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 600,714 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. A. 1st N.H.H.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	1 Mch. 1907	19 July 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Wash JAN 25 1910 Or 1/24/10

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 11 72 BOSTON, MASS. Home: 6—681

NAME Eastman John L. Dead 6740 4889/ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 135.245 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Service: Pvt F. 3rd Mich V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	23 Feb. 07	28 May 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 25/08 - 8 a.m. Bureau notified: Feb. 18/09.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 10.895. 72 Home:

6—681

NAME: John E. Eastman — 8981 — Certificate No. 600,714

Last paid to: 4 June '07 @ 8 — Rate: 12 — Remarks: 7

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	8/1	12 42/1
	3	7	36
	4	6	36
1908.	1	7	
	2	15.	
	3	8	
	4	8	
1909.	1	8	
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	7 36	
1910.	1	GROUP 3	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: John L. Eastman — Certificate No. 135.245

Last paid to: JUN 4 1907 — Rate: @ 12 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	28	10.10
	3	10	45
	4	9	45
1908.	1	9	45
	2	6	45
	3	10	45
	4	GROUP 3	
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3	DETROIT	
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Eastman, John L. (3—P. A. 1.)

~~From Act June 27 90.~~

Certificate No. 926.461. ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6th 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Priv. B. 2nd N.H. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~20~~	~~23 Feb 1907~~	25 May 1907				
Reis	30	3 June 1912	8 Mch 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Fryeburg Me.

Died: May 15 1916. Bureau notified: JUN 13 1916 3 - 1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA Home:

6—681

NAME: Eastman John L. ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3—P. A. 1.)

~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

Certificate No. 351.860. ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt. Unass. 16 & D & B 6 Mpr Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	12	31 May 1905	12 Jan 1906	Reissue	27	18 may 1912	3 Aug 1912
Reis	15	23 Feb 1907	27 March 1907		38	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	20	12 May 1910	4 June 1910	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: Atty

May 24 1921 Accrued order dated JUL 5 1922.

Payable to widow Martha J Eastman

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to: R F D 8 Ithaca, New York

Died: May 24. 1921 Bureau notified: JUN-22 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: JUL 14 1922

6—681

NAME: John L. Eastman — Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 926.461

Last paid to: 4 Mch 1907 — Rate: ~~$ 4~~ $ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	11	6793
	3	6	60
	4	5	60
1908.	1	6	60
	2	5	60
	3	5	60
	4	4	60
1909.	1	6	60
	2	5	60
	3	6	60
	4	6	60
1910.	1	7	60
	2	8	60
	3	5	60
	4	6	60

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	4	60
	2	5	60
	3	5	60
	4	4	60
1912.	1	7	60
	2	4	60
	3	9	60
	4	4	60
1913.	1	4	60
	2	4	90
	3	4	
	4	4	90
1914.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	~~4~~	~~90~~
	4	GROUP 3	
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1	TK 17713	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Cancelled

NAME: Eastman John N. Eastman — Dead

Certificate No. 35-1860

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ ~~27~~ ~~30~~ 50 — Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	36
	2	5	40 10
	3	8	45
	4	5	
1908.	1	8	
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	8	
1909.	1	6	
	2	7	
	3	9	
	4	7	
1910.	1	7	
	2	6	
	3	6	53 47
	4	6	60

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	60
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	7	
1912.	1	6	
	2	6	
	3	9	10 73
	4	7	8
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	81
	2	4	81
	3	4	81
	4	4	81

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	81
	2	4	81
	3	4	81
	4	4	81
1916.	1	4	81
	2	4	81
	3	4	81
	4	4	81
1917.	1	4	81
	2	4	81
	3	4	81
	4	4	81
1918.	1	4	81
	2	4	81
	3	4	81
	4	4	172 80

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3	4	114
	4	4	114
1920.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3	4	139 20
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	~~4~~	~~150~~
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3	28	855
	4	GROUP 1	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3	TO DATE OF DEATH	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Eastman John A. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 10500 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 282610 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Sgt "D" 23 Ia Inf

Disability: Dis. of lungs, res of pneumonia, rheum, & dis of st eye

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	14	7 Apr 1897	3 June 1897
Reis.	~~14~~ 27	~~May 1912~~	15 Jan 1913
Inc	25	14 May 1913	26 Aug. 1913

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	30	14 May 1918	26 Aug. 1913 E.E.M
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: Hawarden Iowa

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 7—869 Home: 6—681

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME

Eastman, Joseph

Certificate No. 938948 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt A 199 Pa Inf

Disability: ~~1 38~~

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged 8 a.m

Died March 4, 1926 | Reported MAR 17 1926

Remarks: Is not delivered. (Letter)

NAME: John W. Eastman

Certificate No. 282610

Application: APR 4 1908

Date: ~~X~~ ~~1925~~ ~~30~~

~~40~~ 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	9	42
	4	8	42
1909.	1	7	42
	2	12	
	3	8	
	4	8	
1910.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	8	
	4	7	
1911.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	7	
1912.	1	8	
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	7	
1913.	1	2-1-20	36 17
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	5	85-
1914.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1915.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1916.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1917.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	Inc. 4	83 33
	4	4	128
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	141
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1	9	4 100
	2	10	4 50
	3	11	4 50
	4	12	4 50
1924.	1	3 1	4 50
	2	2	4 50
	3	3	4 50
	4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME JOSEPH EASTMAN

Certificate No. 938948

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

NAME: Eastman, Joseph

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — 16 — (3—P. A. L.) 473

Certificate No. 938,948

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt. A. 199th Pa.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	~~12~~ ~~Oct. 5/07~~		Dec. 21/07
"	~~15~~ 50 ~~May 21-1918~~	Oct 19-1912	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INCREASE	19 50	Oct-10-1913	Mch 2-1914
	22	Oct-10-1918	
	32	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA. PA.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Eastman, Joseph P. — (3—P. A. L.) — 917187

Certificate No. 925,701

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.* ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: P H 13 N.H. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	~~25 Feb. 1907~~	25 June 1907
REISSUE	~~15~~	~~JUN 6, 1912~~	MAR 28, 1913
	~~20~~	~~Feb 12, 1915~~	
	~~22~~	~~Feb 12 1920~~	
	32	JUN. 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.

Transferred to:

Died: May 10. 1920. 3-1081

Bureau notified: JUN 8 1920

Remarks: S. F. 69

Former Roll No. 9-910/7—878/2—6438.

Home:

6—681

NAME: 16 Joseph Eastman — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 938,948

Last paid to: 473 Rate: ~~12.45~~ 50 ~~19 32~~ 50 — Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	118	41 80
1908.	1	8	36
	2	7	36
	3	8	36
	4	6	36
1909.	1	6	36
	2	7	36
	3	6	36
	4	8	36
1910.	1	8	~~36~~ 36
	2	6	36
	3	6	36
	4	8	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	8	36
	2	8	36
	3	5	36
	4	7	36
1912.	1	7	36
	2	8	36
	3	19	36
	4	12	55 02
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	46 50
1914.	1	MAR 25 4	46 50 / 13 30
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1916.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1917.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1918.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57 80 40
	4	4	96

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	151 80
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	160
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4 1923	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans. to Mo.	
1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Joseph P. Eastman — Act of May 11, 1912 — Certificate No 925,701

Last paid to: @ 8 June 4/07 Rate: [redacted] 32 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	8/7	13 20
	3	11	36
	4	12	36
1908.	1	11	36
	2	11	36
	3	12	36
	4	14	36
1909.	1	12	36
	2	17	36
	3	13	36
	4	13	36
1910.	1	12	36
	2	11	36
	3	12	36
	4	12	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	13	36
	2	15	36
	3	12	36
	4	12	36
1912.	1	12	36
	2	12	36
	3	12	36
	4	19	P. H.
1913.	1	26	36 P. H.
	2	13	P. H.
	3	17	P. H.
	4	22	46 50 P. H.
1914.	1	17	46 50 P. H.
	2	17	46 50 P. H.
	3	17	46 50 P. H.
	4	17	46 50 P. H.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	17	49 87 P. H.
	2	17	57 P. H.
	3	17	57 PH
	4	15	57 PH
1916.	1	16	57 PH
	2	19	57 PH
	3	18	57 PH
	4	14	57 PH
1917.	1	16	57 PH
	2	18	57 PH
	3	17	57 PH
	4	17	57 PH
1918.	1	18	57 PH
	2	19	57 PH
	3	19	93 40 PH
	4	21	96 PH

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	22	96 PH
	2	18	96 PH
	3	18	96 PH
	4	16	96 PH
1920.	1	17	96 PH
	2		46
	3		
	4	GROUP 3	
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Eastman Joseph O

10535 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 147878

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pvt Co f. d 93" Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reinc~~	~~26~~	~~Feb 1907~~	~~1 Jan 1907~~
~~Reinc~~	~~18~~	~~20 May 1912~~	~~6 Sep. 1912~~

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	24	Sept 11.1914	I
	30	Sept 11 1919	Dec 2.1914 o c c

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of ~~May 11, 1912~~ 9/6/12.

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Died: Aug 16 1915

Bureau notified: SEP 10 1915

Died Aug. 16 1915 Accrued order dated Oct. 7. 1915

payable to widow Mary E. Eastman

~~Transferred to:~~ 1432 North 23" St. South Omaha, Nebraska.

Remarks:

South Omaha Nebr 1432 N. 23. St

Former Roll No. 7890. G. L

Home: OCT 16 1915

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Eastman, Joseph S.

Certificate No. 51,870

ARMY INVALID.

Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: Bri. L. 1 H.A

Disability: Loss r. foot.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	40	2 Mch. 1903	12 May 1903

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 10/12/12 (M. L. Farnsworth Melrose Mass.)

Bureau notified: OCT 25 1912 Letter &c.

Remarks:

S. F. 8/27/08-

S. C. 8/26/11

Former Roll No. 1 BOSTON, MASS.

Home: 9 Winthrop St Melrose Mass

6—681

NAME: Joseph O Eastman

Certificate No. 47878

Last paid to: 4 APR 1907 ~~1910~~ Rate: ~~1.40~~ 1.24

Remarks: JUN 20 1907 3853

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	1738			3	7			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	7			4	29	3440		4	Inc. DATE OF DEATH			4				4		
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	GROUP 1		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	9	36 80		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	7			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	x			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	54		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	54		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	54		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	54		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Joseph S. Eastman 9018

Certificate No. 51870

Last paid to: DEC 1907 Rate: 40

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	120	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	120	1912.	1	7		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	13			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	7	120		3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	GROUP 3		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Eastman Joseph S. 5399 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1031 374 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: Priv - C. 40 U S Inf

Disability: Loss of right arm at near shoulder joint stump cut of artificial limb

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	45	3 Jan 1901	24 Sep 1901				
Inc	55	2 Mar 1903	2 May 1903				

Fees:

Transferred from Wisconsin 2/1909 Co 2/1909 San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: 6/6/13

Bureau notified: 6/19/13 Albany Ore.

Remarks: Death reported by P. M.

Died June 6, 1913 Accrued order dated APR 11 1914 Albany. Oregon

payable to widow Theodora Eastman $17.50

Former Roll No. Wm Evanston Wis.

Home:

APR 16 1914

6—681

NAME: EASTMAN, JOSEPHINE L. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 777,806 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Andrew J. Eastmen ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Private Co. B, 49th Regt. Wis. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Apr. 16, 1914	July 2, 1914.
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: Group 1.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 11, 1922 Bureau notified: NOV 11 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUL 27 1914 6—679

NAME: Joseph S Eastman

Certificate No. 1031374

Last paid to: Jan 9 55 Rate: 55.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	165	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	165		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	165		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	165		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	165	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	165		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	165		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	165		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	110 24	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1	6/14/23		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	165		2	4	Check No. 1632818 Dated		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	165		3	DEAD			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	165		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	165	1914.	1	5/11/14	170 50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	165		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3	10	165		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	165		4				4				4				4				4		

Canceled.

6—681

NAME: JOSEPHINE L. EASTMAN,

Certificate No. 777,806

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4 ~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 NO CHECK DRAWN		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75				GROUP 1.	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75	1924.	2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	8/24	3/20		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Eastman Josiah N. (3—P. A., 1.)

Certificate No. 59.457 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: From Act June 2790. ~~ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.~~

Service: Corp. D. 19th Me Inf & D. 1st Me. H.A.

Disability: GENERAL LAW. SPECIAL ACT.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Rens	$15	23 Feb. 1907	5 July 1907				
Inc	20	15 May 1908	4 June 1908				
Inc	30	18 Feb. 1909	15 Mch. 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 11 May 1909

Bureau notified: 2 June 1909 (Comm's card)

Remarks: Paid wid Dorothy as pr. Acct. Ord. 11 June 1909.

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA,

Home:

6—681

NAME Eastman, Julia A (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 862749 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Samuel

Service Pt E 174 Ohio Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Jan, 14, 1929

Reported FEB 20 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Josiah N. Eastman Dead (1908-9) SPECIAL ACT. Certificate No. 59.457

Last paid to: 4 June 1907 30 (20) (from 15 (12) Rate Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/31	10 10		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	19	3 17.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	60		4				4				4				4				4		
		23	5 33																				
1909.	1	5	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7/6	61		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME JULIA A EASTMAN

Certificate No. 862749 Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Eastman Julia A

Certificate No. 862.749

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19TH 1908

Name of Soldier: Samuel J

Service: Pr Co. 174 O. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Dec 29 1916	Feb 27. 1919
J	25	Oct 6. 1917	T

Fees: No fee.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Eastman, Julia E. Ct.

Certificate No. 239.701

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Civil War

Name of Soldier: Charles.

Service: Pr. M. 15th Nyr C.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~J~~	~~12~~	~~Dec 29 16~~	9 Jan 88
INC.	20	~~SEPTEMBER 8, 1916~~	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Died Aug 20. 1918 Reinstatement order dated		Jan. 17. 1919.
payable to Julia E. Eastman		
J.	214½ West Chemung Place Elmira, N. Y.	

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: 3-888 Aug. 20, 1918

Bureau notified: OCT 21 1918

Remarks:

FEB 12 1919

Former Roll No.

JAN 11 1917 6—679

NAME: Julia A. Eastman ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 862.749

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	20	53413	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3		95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Wb. Payment Card.

8—681

NAME: Julia E. Eastman Certificate No. 239701

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ 20 25 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	FEB	19	3917	1923.	1	TO DATE OF		1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		GROUP 1				2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	13			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	36		2	8			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	4			3	9			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	8			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	JAN 4	19 36 30.93	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4			4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74 37	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4	~~4~~	~~75~~		4				4				4	8/1918	

NAME: Eastman Julius S. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 748793 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pvt Co B. 52 Wis vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~15~~ 6 Apl 1907	21 Dec 1907
Inc	~~20 Oct 1908~~	Apr 1908
Reis	21 29 May 1912 Act of	11, 1912 23 Feb 1913

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	30	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 29 1922 Bureau notified DEC 20 1922

Remarks: Clatskanie, Ore.

Died Nov. 29 1922 Accrued ~~order dated~~ Aug. 1 1923

payable to widow Antoinette E. Eastman

Clatskanie, Oregon.

Former Roll No. 390 141 Act of June 27 1890.

Home:

6—881

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME

Eastman, Lauren C

Certificate No. 1127 751 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service 1 Sgt H 58 N.Y. N G Inf

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Feb 28. 1924 Reported MAR 1 0 1924

Remarks: CR

NAME: Julius J. Eastman ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 748793

Last paid to: 12-4 Nov 1907 Rate: ~~$2.50~~ $1.21 ~~30~~ 50

Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		279	1911.	1	13	60	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1	4	90	1923.		9 4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	13	60		2	4	63		2	4	90			10 4	50		2		
	3				3	12	60		3	4	63		3	4	90			11 4	50		3		
	4	11	20 80		4	16	60		4	4	63		4	4	90			~~12 4 5~~	CHECK CANCELED		4		
1908.	1	13	45	1912.	1	14	60	1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1	4	90	1924.		~~1 4 50~~	CHECK CANCELED	1928.	1		
	2	13	45		2	13	60		2	4	63		2	4	90			DEAD			2		
	3	26	45		3	19	60		3	4	63		3	4	152			4/20/23	43 33		3		
	4	12	148 67		4	14	60		4	4	63		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	15	60	1913.	1	4	60 8 17	1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	60		2	4			2	4	63		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	14	60		3	4			3	4	63		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	15	60		4	4	63		4	4	63		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	15	60	1914.	1	4	63	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	60		2	4	63		2	4	63		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	15	60		3	4	63		3	4	~~63~~ 3792		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	16	60		4	4	63		4	4	90		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME LAUREN C. EASTMAN,

Certificate No. 1127751 Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP I

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		~~4 50~~ CANCELED										
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

NAME: Eastman Lauren C — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — 10554 (3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 1127751 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: 1 Sgt. H 68 N. Y. N. G. Inf.

Disability:

Change in rank on this issue.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Pens~~	~~12~~	~~11 Apr 1907~~	~~4 Jan 1908~~	Inc.	18	June 19 1914	OCT 13 1914
~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~25 May 1912~~	~~11 Dec. 1912~~	Inc	21 30	June 19 1919 JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

~~Dropped.~~ Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 12/11/12

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

218 ~~338~~ - 5 Ave Clinton Iowa

Former Roll No. 9661 A.J.

Home: 6—681

NAME. Eastman, Leander — ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 568504 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt G 46 Pa. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	18 Feb. 1907	19 Apr. 1907				
Inc	20	6 June 1911	13 June 1911				
Reis	30	22 May 1912	21 Oct. 1912				

Fees:

Died 6/15 1913 Accrued order dated Aug 8 1914 payable to widow Pvte Eastman

Transferred from:

Transferred to: N Y Portville N. York.

Died: June 15, 1913. Bureau notified: June 19, 1913.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 319 A.J.

Home: Cores. N.Y. R.D. SEP 3 1914

6—681

NAME: Lauren C Eastman

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 112775 1

Last paid to: 4 JAN 1908 ~~6~~

Rate: ~~P 15-18-30~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	3/6	52 60
1908.	1		
	2	8	36
	3	9	36
	4	8	36
1909.	1	7	36
	2	8	
	3	x	
	4	8	
1910.	1	7	
	2	x 7	
	3	x	
	4	7	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	11	
1912.	1	9	
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	7	
1913.	1	14 4	21 90 36
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	45
1914.	1		45
	2	4	45
	3	4	45 50
	4	4 3	10 45

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1916.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1917.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1918.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	99 60

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	132
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 1 PAID	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	4	100
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans. to Mc.	
1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Leander Eastman

Certificate No. 564304

Last paid to: 4/4/07 -12

Rate: ~~15 20~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	5/1 4	60
	3	8	45
	4	10	45
1908.	1	8	
	2	9	
	3	9	
	4	8	
1909.	1	9	
	2	8	
	3	10	
	4	6	
1910.	1	10	
	2	6	
	3	8	
	4	8	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	9	
	2	7	
	3	8	49 62
	4	6	
1912.	1	8	
	2	9	
	3	8	
	4	7	
1913.	1	4	134
	2	4	90 -
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3	9/4	72 ✓
	4	GROUP 1	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2	PITTSBURGH	
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	To date of death -	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Eastman Leander (3—P. A. 1.)

10956

Certificate No. 582043 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Pvt. H. 1 Minn. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	15	26 Mar. 1907	DEC 6 1907				
Inc	20	25 Mar 1911	APR 4 1911				

Fees: —

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: 12/22/14

Bureau notified: DEC 9 1915

Remarks:

14557

Former Roll No. 1810. Act June 27-'90

Home: 6—681

NAME EASTMAN, LEDYARD (3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 451753 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF MAY 1.1920

Service: Pt. I. 187 N. Y. V. Inf.

Disability

6—0571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	Mch. 16, 1921	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died May 12, 1923 Reported MAY 19 1923.

Remarks:

NAME: Leander Eastman

Certificate No. 582043

Last paid to: OCT 1907 ~~17~~ 15 20

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	19	45 150	1915.	1	[redacted]		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	45		2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3				3	Was on file 60			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	16	63 80		1	11	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	25	45	1912.	2	5	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3	12	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	15	45		4	11	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	45	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	21	45		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	17	45		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	45	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	45		2	4	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3	4	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	1/11	45		4	4	60		4				4				4				4		

NAME LEDYARD EASTMAN

Certificate No. 451753

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 72 CHECK CANCELED											
JULY	GROUP 1.											
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME: Eastman Ledyard ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. (3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 451753 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act of May~~

Service: Cpr. 2 187 Reg't 2d

Disability: ~~Loss of use of left foot, perma~~ ~~permanent~~ ~~ke~~

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	~~24~~	~~September 19~~	Nov 05	Res	32	Aug 6 1919	Aug 19-1919
Inc	30	26 Feb 1908	6 June 1908	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reissue in lieu lost cert			July 25 1919	Inc.	72	Mch 16 1921	MAY 20 1921

Fees: ~~Wm. L. Pickerson~~

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: AUG 23 1919 6—681

NAME. Eastman, Levi W. (3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 502319 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Corp. D 14 Pa. Cav. & Sgt C 14 Pa. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Res	12	18 Feb. 1907	19 Apr. 1907				
	Accrued Order		17 July 1912				
		Elizabeth Eastman Mrd					

Fees: R. D 1, Mc Kean Pa.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: May 22-1912 Bureau notified: June 18-1912 WD.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 325 A.J Home: 6—681

NAME: Ledyard Eastman

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 451753

Last paid to: Rate: ~~74 30 32~~ 72

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	4	72
	3	6	90 75
	4	5	
1909.	1	4	
	2	7	
	3	6	
	4	7	
1910.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	5	
	4	4	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	4	90
	2	4	
	3	5	
	4	4	
1912.	1	4	
	2	5	
	3	8	
	4	7	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	93.60
1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	133.80
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150.20
	3	4	216
	4	4	216
1922.	1	4	216
	2	4	216
	3	4	216
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	4	144
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1924.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	Trans. to Mo.	
1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Levi W. Eastman

Certificate No. 502319

Last paid to: 4/4/07-8. Rate: 12. Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	5/1	6 13
	3	10	36
	4	12	36
1908.	1	9	
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	7	
1909.	1	9	
	2	9	
	3	9	
	4	8	
1910.	1	8	
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	8	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	
	2	6	
	3	7	
	4	7	
1912.	1	5	
	2	6	
	3	26	1960
	4	GROUP 1	
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3	PITTSBURGH	
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME

Eastman, Lewis H

Certificate No.		Law:
77742	ARMY INVALID	Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt Batty G 1 Vt V H Arty (11 Vt Vols)

Disability

6—6172

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	72	Oct 28 1922	Mar 16 1923

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died June 20 1927 | Reported JUL 12 1927

Remarks:

ck

Jones.

1927 Accrued order dated MAR 1 - 1928

Issue to widow Julia H. Eastman

Starke Fla.

NAME: Eastman, Lewis H.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT MAY 11, 1912
General Law.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
77742	ARMY INVALID.	

Service: Pri. Batty. G. 1 Vt. Vol H. A. (11 Vt. Vols.)

Disability: Phthisis-pulmonalis, aphonia, and haemoptysis.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	24	6 Dec. 1899	4 Mar. 1902
Ris.	32	July 25, 1918	Oct. 11, 1918
Inc	50	May 1, 1920	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 112=

Home:

6—681

NAME LEWIS H EASTMAN

Certificate No. 77742

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
RATE—	~~5072~~											
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	DEAD						
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	6.40 80						
APRIL	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELED						
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								

NAME: Lewis H. Eastman

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 77742.

Last payment to: ~~AUG~~ 4 1908

Rate: ~~$20~~ = ~~32~~ 50

Remarks: General Law.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		70
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	9	72
1909.	1	9	72
	2	8	72
	3	6	72
	4	10	72
1910.	1	10	72
	2	9	72
	3	13	72
	4	15	72
1911.	1	10	72
	2	11	72
	3	15	72
	4	8	72
1912.	1	13	72
	2	9	72
	3	12	72
	4	12	72
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	72
1914.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3		72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1918.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	20	72
1919.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	151 80
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans. to Mo Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Eastman Lizzie M.

Certificate No. 710853

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: [illegible] 1903

Name of Soldier: Hiram Eastman

Service: Pvt H 14th Me Vol Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	$12	20 June 1910	27 Oct 1910

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died: 11/25/13

Bureau notified: JAN 20 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Eastman Lois L

Certificate No. 514769

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: James R. Eastman

Service: Pvt B. 4th Mass Vol H.A.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	26 May 1900	17 June 1901
Increase	12	19 April 1908	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 24, 1920

Bureau notified: APR 23 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1738

JAN 13 1917

6—679

NAME: Lizzie M. Eastman

Certificate No. 716553

Last paid to:

Rate: $1/2

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	11/2	41 60/100

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	10	36
	2	17	36
	3	13	36
	4	10	36
1912.	1	9	36
	2	10	36
	3	12	36
	4	7	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	~~4~~	~~36~~
	2	GROUP 1	
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Lois I. Eastman

Certificate No. 514769

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 @ 8

Rate: F ~~1/2~~ [redacted] 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	10	34
	4	9	36
1909.	1	7	36
	2	13	36
	3	10	36
	4	7	36
1910.	1	11	36
	2	9	36
	3	12	36
	4	11	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	12	36
	2	8	36
	3	13	36
	4	10	36
1912.	1	11	36
	2	9	36
	3	12	36
	4	11	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	JAN 4 19	36 30.93
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	~~4~~	~~75~~
	3	GROUP 1	
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		47

NAME: Eastman Loresta C

85029

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 505791

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Samuel

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pr L 11 Ill Cav

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	12 Jan 1901
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Charles S	~~23 July 01~~	~~12 Mch 10~~

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5050

6—679

NAME: Eastman Lucinda B.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 522273

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Hiram L. Eastman

Service: Wag. A, 35" Mass. Inf

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	5 Nov. 1901
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: May 1. 1922 - Bureau not fied: 3-1881-D. JUN 19 1922

Remarks:

Died May 1, 1922 Reimbursement order dated OCT. 31. 1922

payable to, David B. Eastman R.F.D #2 Brookes, Maine

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME. DEC 16 1916 NOV 6 - 1922

6—679

NAME: Loresta C Eastman

Certificate No. 505791

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$25~~ $30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	Oct	42
1909.	1	12	42
	2	12	42
	3	10	42
	4	14	42
1910.	1	11	42
	2	9	40 67
	3	14	36
	4	7	36
1911.	1	16	36
	2	7	36
	3	8	36
	4	7	36
1912.	1	8	36
	2	9	36
	3	10	36
	4	10	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	38
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1918.	1	4	74.13
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85 50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1	4	60
	2	4	30
	3	4	
	4	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Wo.. Payment Card.

NAME: Lucinda B. Eastman Act April 19, 1908

Certificate No. 522,270

Last paid to: 4 DEC. 1908.

Rate: ~~$25~~ $30 · 42

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	9	36
	2	9	36
	3	9	36
	4	10	36
1910.	1	9	36
	2	9	36
	3	10	36
	4	12	36
1911.	1	9	36
	2	23	36
	3	9	36
	4	8	36
1912.	1	8	36
	2	10	36
	3	9	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	69.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	~~4~~	~~90~~
	3	GROUP 3	
	4	DEAD	
1923.	1	11/18	58.00
	2	REIMBURSEMENT.	
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1	✓	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Eastman Lucy

DEAD 6997

Certificate No. 380.718

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19,'08. WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Victor B. Eastman

Service: Pvt D. 11th Mich V.I.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
O	8	11 July 90	28 July 93
		. Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 14. 1917. Bureau notified: 2-3 — JUN 13 1917

Remarks: Check No. 4443133 Dated 4 June 17. Cancelo

Former Roll No. 2583 DEC 16 1916

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Eastman Lucy A

Certificate No. 635.041

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: John D. Eastman

Service: Pvt I. 9th Vt Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	25 Sept 1907	6 Dec 1907
Increase	12	19 Apr. 1908	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: March 12 1909 Bureau notified: MAY 16 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1733

6—679

NAME: Lucy Eastman — ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. — Certificate No. 380.778

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908 — Rate: ~~12~~ 20. — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	9	36
1909.	1	9	36
	2	9	36
	3	9	36
	4	9	36
1910.	1	9	36
	2	9	36
	3	10	36
	4	10	36
1911.	1	10	36
	2	9	36
	3	8	36
	4	9	36
1912.	1	9	36
	2	8	36
	3	7	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1	4	60
	2	~~4~~	~~60~~
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Lucy A Eastman — Certificate No. 635041

APR 4 1908 (@ 8 — Rate: $ 12 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	10	24
	4	10	36
1909.	1	7	36.
	2	GROUP 1	
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2	C	
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1	CONCORD	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Eastman Lucy A

Certificate No. 780411

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: [illegible] 17, 1908

Name of Soldier: Gilbert L.

ACT OF MAY [illegible], 1920

Service: Pvt 3d N.Y. Inf

74

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	Jan 9 1914	Sept 15 1914
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
INC.	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: no fee

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 6, 1921

Bureau notified: JAN 17 1922

Remarks: GROUP 1

OCT 31 1916

Former Roll No.

OCT 2 1914 6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Eastman, Lydia

Certificate No. 15211

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: War of 1812.

Name of Soldier: Jesse Eastman

Service: Pri. Capt. Sanborn's Co. 4th U.S.I.

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19th March 1856	17th Jan 1879

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 6th 1909

Bureau notified: MAR 14 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1070

6—679

NAME: Lucy A Eastman

Certificate No. 7804 11

Last paid to: [illegible] Rate: ~~12~~ [illegible] 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	36	106 9
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	NOV 4 9	36 6.95
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	74
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1		
	2	4	75
	3	4	[illegible] 50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~
	2	GROUP 1	
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Lydia Eastman

Certificate No. 15211

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	8	36
	4	15	36
1909.	1	30	36
	2	10	36
	3	9	36
	4	GROUP 1	
1910.	1		
	2	C	
	3		
	4	C	
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2	CONCORD	
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME Eastman, M Jennie

Act May 23,1928 (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 247998 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Erwin

Service Pt [illegible] 11 Conn

6—6574

ISSUES				MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died Feb. 12, 1930.

Reported MAR 10 1930

Remarks:

NAME: Eastman, M. Jennie.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 247,998 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: CIVIL WA[illegible]

Name of Soldier: Erwin

Service: Pri. B, 11 Conn.

77

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 MARCH '86	1 Oct. 1888	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	20	SEP 8 1916	Sept 20-1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

BOSTON, MASS

6—679

NAME M JENNIE EASTMAN

Certificate No. 247998

Fees

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916
GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE											6—6574	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	CHE CANCELLED			
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

NAME: M. Jennie Eastman

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~1432~~
CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Certificate No. 247,998

Last paid to: MAR 1909

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~30~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2	9	36
	3	10	
	4	9	
1910.	1	9	
	2	9	
	3	9	
	4	4	
1911.	1	8	36
	2	7	
	3	11	
	4	7	
1912.	1	6	
	2	8	
	3	10	
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3		
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	5	58.93
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	69.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	1	5	4
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: Eastman Manella A

SPECIAL ACT (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 899.388

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: CIVIL WAR

Name of Soldier: William H.

Service: Pr 2nd Lt Indpt Batty Mass L. Arty

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	Mch 3. 1921	Apr 29. 1921

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAY 11 1921

6—679

NAME: Eastman, Margaret C

(3—P. A. 6.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 17848

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Sailor: Samael

Service: 1Cl Fireman S&S Ohio, Wabash and New Ironsides

W.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	13 Feb 1905	9 apr 1906
INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
Fees: INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: Apl. 3, 1921

Bureau notified: APR 30 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 14407

6—676

62

NAME: Manella A. Eastman — SPECIAL ACT — Certificate No. 899.388

Last paid to: — Rate: 30. — Remarks: CIVIL WAR

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1	5/18	L.
	2	4	90 B.
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	BROUGHT FORWARD	
	4	TO JUNE 30 1923	
1923.	1	9	4 90
	2	9	4 30
	3	9	4 30
	4	12	4 30
1924.	1	1	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3	3	4 30
	4	4	4 30
1925.	1	5	4
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Transfer to Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Margaret C Eastman — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 390 — Certificate No. 17848

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~12~~ 20 ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: 14407

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	OCT	1909
1910.	1	1	A. M. F.
	2	11	B. E. R.
	3	13	N. D. B.
	4	10	M. D. B.
1911.	1	11	N. T.
	2	14	N. D. B.
	3	12	S E R
	4		
1912.	1	15	S E R
	2	11	C G
	3	17	N D B
	4		
1913.	1	4	LBL
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	DEC 4 2	36 8.93
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	~~90~~
	3	GROUP 1	
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Eastman, Margaret J.

Certificate No. 53062 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~ GENERAL LAW ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Eastman, Thomas V

Service: Pvt a 12th Pa Vol Cav

~~...~~ March 3, 1901.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	11 April 1905	20 June 1906
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1. 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3703

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Eastman, Margaret M.,

Certificate No. 714269 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: Francis M. Eastman

Service: Cpl K, 102nd Pa. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	OCT 15 1910	DEC 30 1910

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 4- 1912 Bureau notified: DEC 23 1912 3 - 1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Margaret J. Eastman ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 53062

Last paid to: Rate: [redacted] 25 30 Remarks: MARCH 3, 1901. GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	3/3		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	15			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	13			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	20		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	21			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	20			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	14			4	17 4	14.93 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	[illegible]		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	~~60~~ 46		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—631

NAME: Margaret M. Eastman Act of Apr. 19. 1908 Certificate No. 714269.

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	DEAD.			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4/11/1960			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—631

NAME: Eastman Margret (3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 489241 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Carter G

Service: C C 84 Ohio Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	8	31 Aug 98	12 Feb 1900			
INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 28, 1922 | Bureau notified: SEP 15 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 7770

6—679

NAME Eastman, Marion E (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 924577 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Milo

Service: Pt K 89 Ill Inf

6—3574

ISSUES				MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
	30	Oct 31 1921 ~~May 1, 1920~~				

Died Jan. 23, 1928

Reported FEB 17 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Margret Eastman 3591 Certificate No. 489241

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12 25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	HEO	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9 4 60	CHECK CANCELED	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	M. M. F.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	GROUP 1			2		
	3				3	5	MMN		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4	A M F		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	SER	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	C G		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	JUL	1908		3	5	HEO		3	4	36		3	4	85 50		3				3		
	4	5	SER		4	4	D D.		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	4	ABW	1913.	1	4	L G	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	NT		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	JHT		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	NDB		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.		A. M. F.	4	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	N. T.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	A. M. F		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	N. D. B.		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PA TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME MARION E EASTMAN

Certificate No. 924577 Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME: Eastman Maria F (3—P. A. 2.)

21.426

Certificate No. 644023 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Pvt. B 3 O.V.C.

70

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	23 March 1908	13 May 1908

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Mailing Address Norwalk O. Fee $10

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1,	1920

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 5 1916

6—679

NAME: Eastman, Marion E. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 924577 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Milo

Service: Pvt., Co. K, 89th Reg., Ill. Inf.

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	30	Oct. 31, 1921	Nov. 25, 1922

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: None

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 5 1922

6—679

NAME: Maria F Eastman Act of Apr. 19, 1908 21,426 Certificate No. 644023

Last paid to: Rate: ~~2 25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	80		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	11 24	93		2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	10	36		3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PA			3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo.. Payment Card.

NAME: Marion E. Eastman ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 924577

Last paid to: Rate: 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4	14 394.			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to Mo.. Payment Card.

NAME Eastman, Marion H

(3—P. A. 2a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.		Law:
748651	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: David W

Service: 1 Lt & Adj 2 Mo V Cav

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
Reis	50	Aug 4, 1926	Aug 26, 1926

Died

Reported Jan 6, 1929 FEB 21 1929

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Remarks:

NAME: Eastman, Marion H

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.		Law:
748651	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT APR 1920

Name of Soldier: Eastman, David W

Service: 1st Lt & Adjt 2 Mo V. Cav

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	30	25 June 1917	16 Oct 1917
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: TOPEKA KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Orig

6—679

NAME MARION H EASTMAN

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 748651

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 2

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~	CHECK CANCELED				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						

6—6574

NAME: Marion H. Eastman ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 748651

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~2.50~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APR 19 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	15 to 15			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	16			4	DEC 9 4	14.93 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.67 60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mb.. Payment Card.

6—681

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME: Eastman Martha

Certificate No. 728372 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: James W

Service: Sgt A 10 N Y Cav

6—6574

ISSUES				MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: May 3, 1927

Reported: JUN 18 1927

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Eastman Martha ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 728372 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: James W

Service: Sgt A 10 Ny Cav

73

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	15 May 1911	22 Aug 1911			
INC	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: 10 fee O E Howe

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: 442 W 67 St City

Former Roll No.

6—679

JAN 13 1917

NAME MARTHA EASTMAN.

Certificate No. 728372

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30 CHECK CANCELED							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

Church Let to Dis 5/27

Mailed 6/17

D-3-1081 5/24

NAME: Martha Eastman 3596 B

Certificate No. 728,372

Last paid to: Rate: $2 [redacted]25=30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3	9/22 19 60	
	4		
1912.	1	13	NDB
	2	10	CG
	3	20	NDB
	4	30	
1913.	1	4	LG
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1		
	2	4	75
	3	4	
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1	9	4 60
	2	10	4 30
	3	11	4
	4	12	4 30
1924.	1	1	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

JAN 19 30.93

Trans. to Mrs. Payment Card.

NAME: Bruce, Mrs. Eastman, Martha H. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 75912 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Civil War.

Name of Soldier: Calvin E. Bruce

Service: Pvt. H 2 Vt. Vol. Inf.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	$12	2 June 1901	6 Dec. 1912
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 2, 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Act of March 3, 1901.		

Fees:

Died 12-16-1916

payable to Carl L. Russell

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to: Norwich Vt.

Died: Dec 16, 1916

Bureau notified: JAN 11 1917

Remarks: Check No. 3346857 Dated JAN 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 679

MAY 1 0 1917

JAN 11 1917 6—679

NAME: Eastman, Martha J (3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 15113 | NAVY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Sailor: Frank

Service: Seaman USS Clara Dolsen & New National

82

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	8 June 1901	12 May 1902
		INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 7, 1917

Bureau notified: APR 27 1917

Remarks: Check No. 3994856 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 14414

6—676

NOV 17 1916

NAME: Martha H. Truex nee Eastman

Certificate No. 75919

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 12 + 70

Remarks: **Act of March 3, 1901.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	1	36
	4	8	36
1909.	1	8	36
	2	7	36
	3	10	36
	4	9	36
1910.	1	8	36
	2	6	36
	3	8	36
	4	5	36
1911.	1	14	36
	2	6	36
	3	8	36
	4	5	36
1912.	1	8	36
	2	6	36
	3	9	36
	4	5	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36 30.93
	2	JUN 6	60
	3	GROUP 1	
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Martha J Eastman 391

Certificate No. 15113

Last paid to: OCT 1909

Rate: 1720

Remarks: 1414

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	OCT 1909	
1909.	1	10	N. D. B.
	2	11	S. E. R.
	3	13	N. D. B.
	4	10	N. D. B.
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1	11	N. T
	2	11	A. M. F
	3	12	S E R
	4		
1912.	1	11	A M
	2	11	C G
	3	17	N D B
	4		
1913.	1	4	LBL
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	NOV 25	36 8.93
1916.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3		60
	4	GROUP 1	
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME: Eastman Martha J

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 915742 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John N

Service: Pt Unassgnd 16 and D and B 6 N Y H A

6—3674

ISSUES				MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	June 23 1921				
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG. 4, 1926				
Died		June 4, 1927				
Reported			JUN 15 1927			

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Eastman. Martha J.

Certificate No. 915742 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of Soldier: John N

Service: Pt. unassgnd 16th D & D & B. 6th N.Y.H. Arty

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIG.	30	June 23-1921	July 5 1922			

Fees: DeWitt C. Hagadorn #10. JUL 28 1922

Transferred from: GROUP 1.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUL 14 1922 6—679

NAME MARTHA J EASTMAN

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees 915742

GROUP 1

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	- To Sec 6/15						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30		4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME: Martha J. Eastman ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW Certificate No. 915742

Last paid to: Rate: 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2 Fee				2				2		
	3				3				3				3 28 371				3				3		
	4				4				4				4 To [illegible]				4				4		

Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

NAME Eastman Martha M

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.		Law:
364911	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Eli A

Service: Pt H 150 Pa Inf

6—8574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: Jan. 3, 1925

Reported

Remarks:

NAME: Eastman, Martha M

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.		Law:
364911	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Eli A. Eastman

Service: Pvt. H 150 Pa. Inf.

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th, 1908, by act of that date.			21 Feb. 1893
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 116 A. J.

OCT 2 0 1916

6—679

NAME MARTHA M. EASTMAN.

Certificate No. 364911

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED								
MARCH	4	4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME: Martha M. Eastman ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 364911

Last paid to: APR 4 1903

Rate: ~~12 [illegible] 25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	22	34
	4	12	36
1909.	1	13	
	2	10	
	3	8	
	4	11	
1910.	1	10	
	2	8	
	3	6	
	4	10	
1911.	1	9	
	2	6	
	3	8	
	4	10	
1912.	1	8	
	2	10	
	3	6	
	4	10	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	27 4	36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	4	60
	2	4	30
	3	4	
	4	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Eastman Mary

Certificate No. 367375

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Francis B.

Service: P+ H 9th b. 2 Mo. Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	11 Feb 92	2 Jany '09
	12	APR 19 1908	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: 9 16 13

Bureau notified: NOV 5 - 1913

B. C. 10 25 13

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Eastman, Mary

DEAD

3264

Certificate No. 415734

ARMY WIDOW.

THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: Nelson H. Eastman

Service: Pv H 2 Mo V. C.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
O	12	4 apr 1895	31 oct 1895

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: May 6 1913 P.M.

Bureau notified: JUN 11 1913

Remarks: Check No. 423720 Dated JUN 4 1913 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 1813

6—679

NAME: 29 Mary Eastman

Certificate No. 367375

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909 Rate: 8 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	17	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1				1	14	36 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	14	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	14	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36 ✓		3	4			3				3				3	36			3		
	4	12/20	36 ✓		4	Check No.	2861300 Dated		4				4	11/4/13	Canceled.		4				4		
1910.	1	12	36 ✓	1914.	1	GROUP 2		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6/17	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	21	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Mary Eastman

Certificate No. 415734

Last paid to: 4 MAR 1909 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	14	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	DETROIT			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	ckcancelled		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Eastman Mary

Certificate No.		Law:
901050	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: George W

Service: Musc F 118 Pa Inf & F 45 Pa Emergency Mil

6—6574

ISSUES				MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
	30	Jan 12 1921				
	~~30~~	~~May 1, 1920~~				

Died: Jan. 31, 1924

Reported: FEB 29 1924

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Eastman, Mary

Certificate No.		Law:
901050	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: George H.

Service: Musc Co F. 118" Pa Infy and Co F. 45" Pa Emergency Mil.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	30	Jan 12. 1921	JUN 11 1921			

Fees: None

~~ERROR 2~~

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

JUN 18 1921

Former Roll No.

6—679

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

Mary Eastman

901050

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Eastman Mary A.

Certificate No. 381528 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT. APRIL 19, 1903.

Name of Soldier: Marshall S. Eastman

Service: Mus. Band, 11th Me. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	15 Aug 1893

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: date unknown P.M. Bureau notified: OCT 17 1913

Remarks: Thomas J. Goodwin Gdn

CERT. OF GDN'S AUTHORITY WITH

VOU. No. , 190 So Berwick Me.

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME.

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Eastman Mary A. ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. 819479 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Emmor K.

Service: Pri. 2d. Co. Sharp Shooters 27th Mich Inf Co. C 2nd U.S. Corps

ISSUES. Married 1902

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Sept 15-1916	Jan 10-1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: $10 fee John W. Morris 2/7/17

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 15-1921 3-1081 D Bureau notified: SEP 16 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 16 1917

6—679

NAME: Mary A. Eastman

Certificate No. 381.528

Last paid to: 4 DEC. 1908.

Rate: 12

Remarks: Thomas J. Goodwin Gdn

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	23	36.		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36.		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36.	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	17	36.		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36.		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36.	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	card 9/27			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	GROUP 3		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Mary A. Eastman

Act April 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 819479

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~1.25~~ .30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	Jee			3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	2/24/17	31.60		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	~~4~~	~~90~~		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	GROUP 3		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Eastman Mary A

DEAD

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 835.091

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: James H.

Service: Pr Co. 49 O. Inf.

Married 1897

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Sept 29. 1916	Dec 5. 1917
J	25	Oct 6. 1917	"

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 18. 1918. Bureau notified: 3-1081- FEB 12 1918

Remarks:

Died Jany 18 1918 Reimbursement order dated APR 4 .. 1918 Act

payable to Edna D. Hubbard Ohio

Former Roll No. DEC 12 1917 APR 10 1918

6—679

NAME: Eastman Mary A.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 867.201

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Jerome B.

Service: Pr B. 150 O. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	Jan 6. 1919	Apr 24. 1919
J			

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees #10 John A. Bommhardt 5/2/19

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR 29 1919

6—679

NAME: Mary A. Eastman

Certificate No. 835091

Last paid to: 6

Rate: 25

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4	1/3/18	195 13		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4/22/18	37 50		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT.

6—681

NAME: Mary A. Eastman ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 867201

Last paid to: 1

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	5/12	48 33	1926.	1	9	4 90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75 B.		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1927.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	4 30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1928.	1	5	4	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1930.	1			1931.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

8—681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Eastman Mary A. Lo. Dead

Certificate No. 6[illegible]200 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Civil War.

Name of Soldier: Robert L. Eastman.

Service: Captain, and Brevet Major U. S. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	30	2 March 1895	23 March 1895

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Special Act.		

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON. D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: March 24, 1918 Rep | Bureau notified: by Mrs Mohun Rec'd March 27, 1918

Remarks:

Died Mar 24 1918 Reimbursement order dated ..... MAY 31 1918

payable to .... Mary E. Bennett.....

U S Naval Air Station Quarters A Pensacola Florida

Former Roll No. ~~1649~~ JUN 12 1918

6—679

NAME Eastman Mary A P

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 820793 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Franklin B

Service Pt I 1 Rhode Is. Cav

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Feb. 9, 1924

Reported MAR 13 1924

Remarks:

NAME: Mary A.L. Eastman Civil War Dead

Certificate No. 6e200

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906 Rate: 50

Remarks: Special Act.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4		1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	150	1919.	1	GROUP 3		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4			2	12			2	4	150		2				2				2		
	3	5			3	12			3	4	150		3				3				3		
	4	5			4	11			4	4	150		4				4				4		
1908.	1	4		1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	150	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5			2	12			2	4	150		2				2				2		
	3	4			3	11			3	4	150		3				3				3		
	4	5			4	7			4	4	150		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	150	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	150		2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4			3	4	150		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	150.		4	4	150		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	150.	1918.	1	4	150	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	150.		2	DEAD			2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4	150		3	6/23 5.1			3	REIMBURSEMENT.			3				3		
	4	5			4	4	150		4				4				4				4		

NAME MARY A P EASTMAN

Certificate No. 820793

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
											6—5574	
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH	4	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED										
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

NAME: Eastman, Mary A P. (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 820.793 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Franklin B.

Service: Priv I 1st Rhode Island Cav

ISSUES. Married 1897.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	September 28. 1916	February 3. 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: No Fee.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB 10 1917 6—679

NAME Eastman Mary C (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 686739 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Henry B

Service 2 Lt B 3 Wis Cav

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died July 18, 1926

Reported SEP 18 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Mary A. P. Eastman

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 820.793

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1	FEB 27	3840
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1918.	1	4	74.13
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1	4	90
	2	4	60
	3	4	30
	4	4	
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Loans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME MARY C. EASTMAN.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 686739

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK [illegible]							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

6-3574

J. 8/23

3-1081

J-8/22

NAME: Eastman, Mary C (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 686739 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Henry B

Service: 2 Lt B J 3 Wis Cav

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	12	16 June 1909	6 Aug 1909			
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: 10 fee E S Weeden ✓

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: 966 Ls Sawyer Ave City

Former Roll No. 6—679

NAME: Eastman, mary E DEAD 256 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 573044 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Owen

Service: Pt J 116" Pa & H 7" V.R.C

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	8	July 31-1902	may 20-1904			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: Jul. 8-14. Bureau notified: AUG 13 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 63 112 S. 6 St. Lebanon, Pa. 6—679

NAME: Mary C Eastman 3623 C | Certificate No. 686739

Last paid to: | Rate: ~~2.25~~ 30 | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	A. M. F.	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	5/9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	11	N.		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4	13	A. M. F.		4	4	86		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	S. E. R.	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	C. C.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	15	L. B. L.		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	14	M. A.		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	L. C.	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10/9	43.20		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	8	N. T.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	S. E. R.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	A. M. F.		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	12	H. E. O.		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo.. Payment Card.

NAME: 256 mary E Eastman DEAD | Certificate No. 573044

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 | Rate: 12 | Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Eastman Mary E

Certificate No. 797396 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Joseph O

Service: Pt and Corp I 93 Ill Inf

6—0574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died March 23, 1924

Reported APR 11 1924

Remarks:

NAME: (3—P. A. 2.)

Eastman Mary E. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 797.396 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Joseph O Eastman

Service: Private 2nd Corporal Co I 93rd Illinois Inf.

71 ISSUES.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	August 30. 1915	October 7. 1915
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: $10. D P Blish Atty. OCT 29 1915

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 16 1915

NOV 2 1916

6—679

NAME MARY E EASTMAN

Certificate No. 797396

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH	4	4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

CHECK CANCELED

NAME Mary E. Eastman

Certificate No. 797.396

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	29	13 60
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	NOV 9 4	36 6.93
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	.75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1	9	4 60
	2	10	4 30
	3	11	4
	4	12	4 30
1924.	1	1	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME Eastman Mary E (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 882856 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Rufus M

Service: Pt C 1 Minn Inf & Pt A 1 Btln Minn Inf 6—0574

ISSUES				MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died Oct. 25, 1927

Reported NOV 14 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Eastman Mary E. ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 882856 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: Rufus M.

Service: Priv. Co. 1st. Minn. Inf and Priv A. 1st Battln Minn Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	20	May 24-1917	T			
	25	Oct 6-1917	Jan 29-1920			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
				2/17/20		

Fees: M. Elliott Waggaman & Co $10.00

GROUP 2

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB 4 - 1920 6—679

NAME MARY E EASTMAN

Certificate No. 882856 Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Mary E Eastman ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 Certificate No. 882856

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	11	4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4	T			4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	17	786 33	1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mrs. Payment Card.

NAME Eastman, Mary F. (3—P. A. 6)

Certificate No. 2204 | NAVY WIDOW | Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Name of Sailor Charles F Asst Paymaster

Service

6—6576

ISSUES				MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
	20	March 30, '76				

Died Mar 21, 1926.

Reported APR 16 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Eastman, Mary F (3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 2204 | NAVY WIDOW. | Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Name of Sailor: Charles F

Service: Asst Pay Master

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	20	30 Mar 76	28 Oct 76			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4109

6—676

NAME MARY F. EASTMAN.

Certificate No. 2204

Fees

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

WIDOW

GROUP 1

RATE—	20	20	20	20								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4								
FEBRUARY		4	4	4								
MARCH	4	4	4	4								
APRIL	4	4	4	4	CHECK CANCELED							
MAY	4	4	4									
JUNE	4	4	4									
JULY	4	4	4									
AUGUST	4	4	4									
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4									
OCTOBER	4	4	4									
NOVEMBER	4	4	4									
DECEMBER	4	4	4									

6—3571

NAME: Mary F Eastman 17

Certificate No. 2204

Last paid to:

Rate: 20-

Remarks: 4109

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	JUL	1909
	4		
1910.	1	14	A. M. E.
	2	11	S. E. R.
	3	18	S. E. R.
	4		
1911.	1	10	N. D. B
	2	11	NT
	3	12	ER
	4		
1912.	1	11	SER
	2	11	NDB
	3	17	LBL
	4	11	MA
1913.	1	4	N. T.
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	60
1914.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1915.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1916.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1919.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1920.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1921.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1922.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1923	
1923.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1924.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1925.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1926.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Wo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME Eastman Mary F

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 324425 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 / Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William A

Service: Pt F 9 Me Inf

6—6574

ISSUES				MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG 4 1926				
Died		Feb. 4, 1927				
Reported			FEB 15 1927			

Remarks:

NAME: Eastman Mary F.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 324425 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William A. Eastman

Service: Priv. F. 9" Me. Inf.

W

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	19 Feb. 1892	Inc 30 May 1,	1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	July 6-1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

AUGUSTA, ME.

JUL 13 1917

6—679

NAME MARY F. EASTMAN,

Certificate No. 324425

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 4, 1918
GROUP 3

RATE—	30			30								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 [redacted]							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								

To Div O. 7/15/27 - ck to C. G. 7/12/27.

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Mary F. Eastman — Act April 19, 1908 — Certificate No. 324425

Last paid to: 4 DEC 1908. — Rate ~~20 25~~ 30 ~~25~~ — Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75		9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	23	36.		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	90		2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	8	36.		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36.	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	5	36.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	12	36.		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36.		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	10	36.	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Eastman Mary G

Certificate No. 757918

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Charles L. Eastman

Service: Pvt H 58 N.Y. N. G. Inf.

72 ISSUES

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	Dec 26, 1912	MAY 5 1913
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc. 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: July 10. 1922 | Bureau notified: 5-1081-D- SEP 13 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 21

JUN 11 1913 NOV 28 1913

6—679

(3—P. A. 2)

NAME

EASTMAN, MARY J

Certificate No. 9760

ARMY WIDOW

Law: INDIAN WARS

Name of Soldier

Josiah W.

Service

Corp Capt C W Cases Co D 2nd Ida Vols (Nez Perce War)

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	12	Mch 4, 1917	
	30	APR 4 1927	Act of March 3, 1927.

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Jan 14 1929

Reported MAR 14 1929

Remarks:

NAME: MARY G EASTMAN — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 757918

Last paid to: 757918 — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2	7/12	63 ~~75~~
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	
1915.	1	4	36.
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	22.93 36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	69.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	9 4 90	CHECK CANCELED
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2	7 + Burlington	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2	Corr, Los Angeles, Calif.	
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6-881

NAME: MARY J EASTMAN — INDIAN WARS.

Certificate No. 9760

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	12	12	12	12	30							
JANUARY		4	4	4	4 12	4	4					
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	CHECK CANCELED				
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	4	CHECK CANCEL				
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4						
MAY		4	4	4	4 30	4						
JUNE		4	4	4	4	4						
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4						
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
DECEMBER	4	4	4		4	4						

6-881

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Eastman Mary J.

Certificate No. 9.760

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~MARCH 4, 1917.~~ INDIAN WARS

Name of Soldier: Josiah W. (Nez Perce War.

Service: Corp. Capt. C. W. Cass's Co. D. 2 Ida Vols.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Mch 4. 1917	Jan 17. 1921

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: ~~ADOPT 3~~

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 24 1921

6—679

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME

Eastman Mary J

Certificate No. 525961

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Charles

Service

Pt F 1 Me Vol Cav

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Sept 3, 1925

Reported SEP 18 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Mary J Eastman

Certificate No. 9760

Last paid to: 1 1 Rate: 12

Remarks: INDIAN WARS

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1				1	9	4 36	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	6	4 12		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	13	4		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	12	4		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1				1	1	4	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	2	4 12		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	3	4 12		3		
	4				4				4				4	3/9/21	540.		4	4	12		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	36 B.	1925.	1	5	4	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2	6	4		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME MARY J. EASTMAN.

Certificate No. 525961

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 1

RATE— 30

1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

	1923	1924	1925
JANUARY		4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30
MAY	4	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	

SEP 15 1925

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Eastman, Mary J.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 525961

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~Civil War.~~

Name of Soldier: Charles Eastman

Service: Pvt. F. 1st Me. Vol. Cav.

81

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	5" Oct 1900	16" Jan 1902
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1961

OCT 26 1916

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Eastman Mary L.

Certificate No. 799124

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Charles L. Eastman

Service: Pvt K and E. 99 Ill. Inf.

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Sept 23-1915	NOV 6-1915
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.			MAR 30 1916
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: $10 fee 4/7/16 George F. Parker

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jul 9-1917

Bureau notified: AUG 11 1917

Remarks: Check No. 85712 Dated 8/4/17 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

Affidavit to Military Record

NAME: Mary L. Eastman

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 525961

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: [redacted] 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	15	36		3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	7	36		4	NOV 2	6.93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 1 PAI			3				3		
	4	1	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Mary L. Eastman

Certificate No. 799124

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] 20

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	fee			4	27	16		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	13 4	14 93 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	~~4~~	~~60~~		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Eastman Mary L (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 812.536 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Charles F. Eastman alias Franklin Eastman

Service: Pr. A. 1st U. S. Arty

W.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Sept 8. 1916	Aug 15. 1916
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917	

Fees: James H. Spalding—Fee $10. 5/31/16

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30.	May 1,	1920

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 14. 1922 Bureau notified: Letter—MAR 11 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUG 24 1916

NOV 2 1916

6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Eastman Mary M.

Certificate No. 857310 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Almon

Service: Corp H 105 Ohio Inf and A S V R C

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: Dec. 10, 1925

Reported: JAN 12 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Mary L. Eastman — ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908 — Certificate No. 812536

Last paid to: 1 — Rate: ~~2.85~~ ~~2.~~ 30 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		Fee. 16	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	8/31	46 40		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	7	36		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: MARY M EASTMAN

Certificate No.: 857310

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
												6—6574
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME: Eastman Mary M. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 857.310 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Almon

Service: Corpl. Co. 105 C. Inf. and A. & R. C.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	25	Aug 21. 1918	Dec 20. 1918	Inc 30 May 1,	1920.	

Fees: $10. W. R. Stewart. 1/23/29

Transferred from: GROUP 3 | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6—679

NAME: Eastman Mary P. SPECIAL ACT. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 49216 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Name of Soldier: James E

Service: ~~Pvt K 2 Cal~~ Capt Batty C. 2 Wash

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
~~17~~	~~17~~	~~29 Aug 1899~~	~~23 Jan 1901~~			
Reis.	~~20~~	~~29 Aug 99~~	~~4 Jan 1910~~			
Inc	30	1st June 1910	18 July 1910.			

Fees: none.

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y. | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: Reis. to correct rate, rank & service. Former Payments etc

Former Roll No. 6—679

NAME: Mary M. Eastman — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 857.310

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: APRIL 19th 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	4 30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	#		1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	Fee.			2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	1/23/19	583		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 6, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to Mb-. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: 56 Mary P. Eastman — SPECIAL ACT — Certificate No. 495216

Last paid to: FEB 4-1909 — Rate: ~~20~~ ~~17~~ 30 — Remarks: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	90 ✓	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	2	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2	11	90 ✓		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	0	4 30		2		
	3				3	11	90 ✓		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	1	4 30		3		
	4				4	8	90 ✓		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	31	90 ✓	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	90 ✓		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3	19	90 ✓		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4	13	90 ✓		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	51 ✓		2	4	90 ✓		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	5 ✓		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11/10	5 ✓		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	12	60 ✓	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	60 ✓		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8	75 67 ✓		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	90 ✓		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mb-. Payment Card.

NAME: Eastman, Mary Plum (3—P. A. 2.)

39041

Certificate No. 553,945 | ARMY WIDOW. | Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John C.

Service: Pt. K, 137th Ind. V. I.

71

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
O	8	2 May '02	10 June '03
		Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: 2847 Fulton St., Berkeley, Cal.

Former Roll No. 379/4-782

NOV 28 1916

6—679

NAME: Eastman, Mary P (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 530466 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Frederick L

Service: Sgt E 44 N.Y. Inf'y & U.S. Signal Corps

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	23 Aug 1901	28 Mar 1902
		INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.

Transferred to:

Died: June 6, 1918

Bureau notified: JUL 24 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 7907

6—679

Name: Mary Ann Eastman — End of 1st 10 years | S.S. No. 111-3

Remarks:

1st Qr.	Day.	Amount.	2nd Qr.	Day.	Amount.	3rd Qr.	Day.	Amount.	4th Qr.	Day.	Amount.	5th Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1			1	4	30	1	4	75	1	4	90	1		
2			2	4	30	2	4	75	2	4	90	2		
3			3	4	30	3	4	75	3	4	90	3		
4			4	4	30	4	4	75	4	4	90	4		
1			1	4	30	1	4	75	1	4	90	1		
2			2	4	30	2	4	75	2	4	90	2		
3			3	4	30	3	4	75	3	4	90	3		
4			4	4	30	4	4	75	4	4	90	4		
1			1	4	30	1	4	75	1	4	90	1		
2			2	4	30	2	4	75	2	4	90	2		
3			3	4	30	3	4	75	3	4	90	3		
4			4	4	30	4	4	75	4	4	90	4		
1			1	4	30	1	4	75	1	4	90	1		
2			2	4	30	2	4	75	2	4	90	2		
3			3	4	30	3	4	75	3	4	90	3		
4			4	4	30	4	4	75	4	4	90	4		
1			1	4	30	1	4	75	1	4	90	1		
2			2	4	30	2	4	75	2	4	90	2		
3			3	4	30	3	4	75	3	4	90	3		
4			4	4	30	4	4	75	4	4	90	4		
1			1	4	30	1	4	75	1	4	90	1		
2			2	4	30	2	4	75	2	4	90	2		
3			3	4	30	3	4	75	3	4	90	3		
4			4	4	30	4	4	75	4	4	90	4		
1			1	4	30	1	4	75	1	4	90	1		
2			2	4	30	2	4	75	2	4	90	2		
3			3	4	30	3	4	75	3	4	90	3		
4			4	4	30	4	4	75	4	4	90	4		

Name: Mary A Eastman — 3653 — Certificate No. 530466

Remarks:

1st Qr.	Day.	Amount.	2nd Qr.	Day.	Amount.	3rd Qr.	Day.	Amount.	4th Qr.	Day.	Amount.	5th Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1	10	A. M. F.	1	4	30	1			1			1		
2			2	4	30	2			2			2		
3			3	4	30	3			3			3		
4			4	4	30	4			4			4		
1			1	4	30	1			1			1		
2			2	4	30	2			2			2		
3			3	4	30	3			3			3		
4			4	4	30	4			4			4		
1			1	4	30	1			1			1		
2			2	4	30	2			2			2		
3			3	4	30	3			3			3		
4			4	4	30	4			4			4		
1			1	4	30	1			1			1		
2			2	4	30	2			2			2		
3			3	4	30	3			3			3		
4			4	4	30	4			4			4		
1			1	4	30	1			1			1		
2			2	4	30	2			2			2		
3			3	4	30	3			3			3		
4			4	4	30	4			4			4		
1			1	4	30	1			1			1		
2			2	4	30	2			2			2		
3			3	4	30	3			3			3		
4			4	4	30	4			4			4		
1			1	4	30	1			1			1		
2			2	4	30	2			2			2		
3			3	4	30	3			3			3		
4			4	4	30	4			4			4		
1			1	4	30	1			1			1		
2			2	4	30	2			2			2		
3			3	4	30	3			3			3		
4			4	4	30	4			4			4		
1			1	4	30	1			1			1		
2			2	4	30	2			2			2		
3			3	4	30	3			3			3		
4			4	4	30	4			4			4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Eastman, Mary S.

Certificate No. 665841

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Austin V. Eastman

Service: Sgt & 1st Lieut H 1st N.Y. Vol Inf

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	MAY 6 1908	NOV 14 1908

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 28 1911

Bureau notified: DEC 11 1911

3 - 1081 etc.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Eastman Mary W. (disability)

Certificate No. 893,364

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Adams H. Eastman

Service: Pvt. Co. A, 12th N. H. Inf.

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	25	May 22, 1919	Oct. 23, 1920
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 17 192[illegible]

Bureau notified: NOV - 7 1922

Remarks: Hestia E Cash Cons.
Carroll Co. N.H. Probate Ct.
Appt Oct 9/20 Bond $1000 Cert. 12/24/20

Former Roll No.

EVIDENCE FILED WITH Oct 192[illegible] VOUCHER.

OCT 30 1920

6—679

NAME: Mary S. Eastman

Certificate No. 665847

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8/8 36			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	DEAD.			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11/18	4 36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	19	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4/8/1	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8/9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
		JAN 10	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4/1/1	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Mary W. Eastman Act of May 1, 1920 Widow

Certificate No. 893,364

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: Leslie E. Eastman Cons.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9	to		1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	90			2		
	3				3				3				3				11	GROUP 1.			3		
	4				4				4				4				12	GROUP 1.			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3	H			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	11/10	435.50		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	18	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	12	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	13	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	21	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Eastman, Miles J

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 648984 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt B 52 Pa Inf

Disability

6—6573

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Homes—Admitted / Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920		
	65	Aug. 4, 1926		
Inc	90	Dec 27, 1926	Jan 28, 1927	

Reported by Mr Railey 9/12-27

Died Sept 8, 1927 | Reported SEP 12 1927

Remarks: 37071 Co Nov 12—

Ck. 6856810AA July 4-27 Canc. July 6-27

Suspended from Sept 1-26 C. O. June 25-27

✓ Died Sept 8 1927 Accrued order dated NOV 1 - 1927

Payable to widow Mary A Eastman

19 West Virginia St
Chevy Chase
Md.

NAME: Eastman, Miles J

Inc 30 May 1. 1920

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 648984 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of May 11, 1918. Act of June 4, 1920.

Service: Pri B 52 Pa Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~12 Oct 1891~~ 19 Oct 1892	
REISSUE	~~19~~	~~MAY 2 3 1912~~	NOV 20 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	25	July 8. 14	Aug 4. 14
	30	July 8. 19	
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 12672 AUG 17 1914

Home:

6—681

NAME MILES J EASTMAN

Certificate No. 648984

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

1/2 Suspended.

GROUP 3

RATE—	50			65	90							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 90							
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 90							
MAY	4	4 50		4 50	4 90							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 90							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	x x							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	1/2 suspd 1/15 90p							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	45p							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	DEAD							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								

Rec'd 8/4/27

11-195

NAME: Miles J Eastman

Act of May 11, 1918.
~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Certificate No. 648984

Last paid to: Mar. 4. 1908

Rate: ~~[illegible] 19 25 40~~ 50

Remarks: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	10	
	3	10	
	4	9	
1909.	1	9	
	2	8	
	3	11	
	4	JAN 3	36
1910.	1	8	
	2	7	
	3	8	
	4	9	
1911.	1	8	
	2	9	
	3	9	
	4	9	
1912.	1	9	
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	9	36 44
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	57
1914.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	5	68 20
	4	4	75
1915.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1916.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1917.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	117
	4	4	120
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE [illegible] 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	9-4	150
	2	12 0	4 50
	3	1 4	
	4	12 4	
1924.	1	1 4	50
	2	2 4	50
	3	3 4	50
	4	4 4	50
1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.	
	2	Payment Can	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Eastman Milo — Inc 30 May 1 1920 — 6797 — (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1039949 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 — 2463

Service: Pvt. Co. K- 89" Regt. Del. Vol. Inf. — ~~16698~~ 39016

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Rejected~~	~~12~~	~~20 Mar '07~~	~~23 Nov '07~~
~~Inc~~	~~25~~	~~4 June 1910~~	~~14 June 1910~~
~~Rej~~	~~18~~	MAY 23 1912	OCT 28 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	~~27~~	~~June 14. 1914~~	Oct 23. 1914
	30	JUN 10 1918	W
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT — Transferred to:

Died: June 18. 1921. Letter to Bur 7/5 '21 — Bureau notified: JUL 8 1921

Remarks:

Died June 18 1921 Accrued order dated NOV 25 1922 — East Jaffas. Mich.

payable to widow Marion E. Eastman

Former Roll No. 10982 N.L. DEC 6 1922 ORIGINAL — Home: 6181 — 6—681

NAME: Eastman Nadab — 10996 — (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 678,731 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt. and Corp. D. 25. Wis.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Rejected~~	12	23 Feb. 07	MAY 4 1907
Inc	15	25 Apr 08	16 May 08
~~Rejected~~	24	June 3 - 1912	FEB 26 1913

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	30	24 April 1913	22 June 1913
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Rest'd Inc - 72 - May 31, 1922 - MAR 14 1923

Ends July 8, 1922, date of death.

Transferred from: Milwaukee, Wis. — Transferred to: Pay widow, Margaret A. Eastman, Broadway and Main Sts., Platteville, Wisc

Died: July 8, 1922 — Bureau notified SEP 18 1922

Remarks:

14611

MAR 24 1923

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 18165 — Home: — 6—681

NAME: Milo Eastman — Inc 30 May 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912. — Certificate No. 1039949

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 — Rate: ~~$1.50~~ 21- — Remarks: ~~30~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	30	33 87
1908.	1	10	36
	2	8	36
	3	9	36
	4	10	36
1909.	1	10	36
	2	9	36
	3	11	36
	4	7	36
1910.	1	9	36
	2	8	36
	3	13	45-
	4	8	45
1911.	1	9	45
	2	9	45
	3	8	45
	4	7	46-
1912.	1	6	45-
	2	6	45
	3	11/18 7	45 10 10
	4	4	54
1913.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1914.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	7-87 54
	4	4	63
1915.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	63
	4	4	63
1916.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	63
	4	4	63
1917.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	63
	4	4	63
1918.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	88 20
	4	4	90
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	172
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		
1922.	1		
	2	DEAD	
	3	12/14	25-
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Nadab Eastman — Certificate No. 678,731

Last paid to: APR 19[illegible] — Rate: 10 12 15 24 ~~30~~ ~~40~~ — Remarks: 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	20- 5	273
	3	10	36
	4	9	36
1908.	1	9	36
	2	10	36
	3	10	42 90
	4	9	45
1909.	1	7	45
	2	13	45-
	3	7	45
	4	6	45-
1910.	1	8	45-
	2	16/6	45-
	3	8	45-
	4	10	45-
1911.	1	26	45-
	2	5-	45-
	3	7	45
	4	9	45-
1912.	1	8	45-
	2	4/6	45-
	3	8	45-
	4	11	45-
1913.	1	4	45
	2	MAR 7	63 30
	3	JUL 26 4	72 72 40
	4	4	90
1914.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	178
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	141
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1	~~4~~ 100	CHECK CANCELED
	2	GROUP 1	
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3	4/5	36 93
	4		
1929.	1		
	2	TO DATE OF DEAT	
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Eastman, Nancy J. 39048 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 608,080 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Daniel G

Service: Corp. B, 32nd Me. V. I.

70 —

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
C	8	27 July '04	21 Apr. '06
		Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.	

Fees: INC. 20 Oct. 1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 27. 1919 | Bureau notified: 5-1081 — Dec 17 1919.

Remarks: Eureka, Cal. 3552 Union st

Former Roll No. 381/12 - 784

JAN 2 1917

6—679

NAME: Eastman Neail C (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1041533 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: C'A 34 Mich Inf

Disability: Mal poisoning

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	10	6 Oct 1909	20 Nov 1909
Reis	12	June 19. 1920	Oct 9. 1920

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 37683

Home:

6—681

NAME: Nancy J. Eastman — Act of Apr. 19, 1908. — Certificate No. 608,080

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~$~~ 25 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	~~4~~	~~75~~		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	GROUP 3		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	30		2	17	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Neail C Eastman — ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 — 9783 — Certificate No. 1,041,533

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~$~~ 12. — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	30	1923.	2	4	24	1927.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	12		2		
	3				3	14 SER			3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13 NDB		1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1	4	30		1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2	18 SER			2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4			2		
	3				3	24 SER			3	4	30		3	4	30		3				3		
	4				4	14			4	4	30		4	4	30		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	1	LBL	1917.	1	4	30	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	30		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	30		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	30	1918.	1	4	30	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	30		4	4	30		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4 1930			4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Eastman Neail C.

69633

WAR WITH SPAIN

Certificate No. 1041533

ARMY INVALID.

Service: Pvt. A. 34 Mich. Inf.

Disability: Malarial poisoning.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	6	15 Apr. 1908	27 May 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Chicago 20 Mar 09 Ord. 18-3-09

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 705

Home: Sanitarium

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Eastman Neail C. Trans. 1307

Certificate No. ~~1041 533~~

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~War with Spain.~~

Service: Pr. A. 34th Mich. Vd.

Disability: Mal pois

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	~~8~~	15 Apr. '08	27 May '08				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to: Milwaukee, G.O. Jan. 76/09.

Died:

Bureau notified: Feb. 3/09

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 447 -

Home:

6—681

NAME: Pearl C. Eastman

Certificate No. 1041533

Last paid to:

Rate: 8

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		GROUP 1	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Sanitarium
JAN 4 1909
MILWAUKEE

6—681

NAME: Eastman Neail C.

Certificate No. 1041533

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908

Rate: 8-

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	24		4		DETROIT		4				4				4				4		
1909.	~~GROUP 3~~			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Eastman Nil

(3—P. A. 2.)

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Certificate No. 665.026

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Cav. Exx Inj xc

Disability:

Pitsboro. N.y.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	12	24 apr 1901	21 apr 1901				
Reis	15	2 Mch 1907	27 Sept 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died 27 July 11

Bureau notified 26 June 11

421

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Eastman, Nellie

(3—P. A. 2.)

77

Certificate No. 495.156

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: Myron A alias Myron B. Phillips

Service: Pvt. G 16 Mich.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	Dec 26 1899	June 23 1900
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 25-1918

Bureau notified: FEB 1[illegible] 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 87

6—679

NAME: ~~Eastman~~ Neil Eastman

Certificate No. 665026

Last paid to: Rate: 12 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	36	1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	BUFFALO		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8			2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	57 20		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: 77 Nellie Eastman

Certificate No. 495.156

Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908, Rate: [redacted] 25

Remarks: CIVIL WAR.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1		36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3		331		3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	NOVEMBER 4, 1908,				4	11	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13	36		2		36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	36 48.13		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Eastman Nellie

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 880.681

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of Apr. 19. 1908.

Name of Soldier: Charles B.

Service: Pvt. Co. 8 Mass Militia Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	Jan 14. 1918	Dec 9. 1919

Fees: $10 Estate of James L. Bowen Decd. 12/23/19

Transferred from: GROUP 3

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 18. 1921 | Bureau notified: 5-1-

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible] 1919

6—679

NAME: Eastman Newton

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 578.966

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6. 1907

Service: O. E 50 Mpr E

Disibility:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	12	31 July 1905.	19 Oct 1905
Rein	15	15 Feb 1907	28 Mch 1907
Inc	20	26 Oct 1910	1 Nov 1910

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	24	21 May 1912	6 Oct 1915

Fees: No atty

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to: Binghamton N Y

Died: 11/17/17

Bureau notified: DEC 5 1917

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Nellie Eastman

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 880.681

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: Act of Apr. 19. 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3	Fee. T	
	4	23	56 67
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	.90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	~~4~~	~~90~~
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: ~~Eastman~~ Newton Eastman

Certificate No. 578966

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~15~~ 20 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	36
	2	6 19	36 ~~90~~ 45
	3	8	45
	4	5	
1908.	1	8	
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	8	
1909.	1	7	
	2	9	
	3	9	
	4	7	
1910.	1	7	
	2	6	
	3	7	
	4	6	
1911.	1	11	56 67
	2	7	60
	3	7	
	4	7	
1912.	1	6	
	2	6	
	3	9	
	4	12/11	17 73
1913.	1	4	72
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	~~72~~
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	~~72~~
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1918.	1		72
	2	GROUP 1	
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		12/1

NAME: Eastman - Norris - 6808. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 185 192 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pt Troop F. 2. U.S. Cav. & B 188. N.Y. Inf. 41931

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Rus ~~10~~		MAY 22 1912	DEC 4 1912	Inc ~~25~~		Sept 15-1912	
				and ~~30~~		" " 1917	May 23-1913
					40	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:
CK. No. 5465610
FOR 120 DATED 12/4/19 MADE
PAYABLE TO TREAS. U.S. ON 12/18/19.

Former Roll No. R.L. 3825

Home: C.H. 11/1/19

6—681

NAME Eastman, Norris (3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 185,192 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Disability Pt Troop F 2 U S Cav and B 188 N Y Inf

6—0571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1 1920	
Inc	72	Dec 5 1923 ✓	Feb 27 1924

Homes—Admitted PH
Discharged

Died Jan.18,1926 37 | Reported JAN 27 1926

Remarks:

MAR 4 - 1924

NAME: Norris - Eastman.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Certificate No. 185192.

Last paid to: DEC 4 1912 ~~2~~ 50

Remarks:

	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	13	150 PH	1927.	1		
		2				2				2	4	75		2	4	120		2	12	50 PH		2		
		3				3				3	4	75		3	4	120		3	11	50 PH		3		
		4				4				4	4	75		4	4	120 PH		4	12	50 PH		4		
1908.		1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	17	120 PH		1	11	50 PH	1928.	1		
		2				2				2	4	75		2	17	120 PH		2	14	50 PH		2		
		3				3				3	4	75		3	16	161 PH		3	13	50 PH		3		
		4				4	26	44		4	4	75		4	15	150 PH		4	Trans. to Mc.			4		
1909.		1			1913.	1	4	57 -	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	17	150 PH	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
		2				2	4	57518		2	4	75		2	16	150 PH		2				2		
		3				3	4	75		3	4	75		3	17	150 PH		3				3		
		4				4	4	75		4	4	88		4	17	150 PH		4				4		
1910.		1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	13	150 PH	1926.	1			1930.	1		
		2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	13	150 PH		2				2		
		3				3	4	75		3	4	118		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
		4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME NORRIS EASTMAN,

Certificate No. 185192

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	--50-	72	72	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
												6—6871
JANUARY		12 PH	13 PH	11 PH								
FEBRUARY		12 PH	10 PH									
MARCH		11 PH	11 PH									
APRIL	11 PH	12 PH	10 PH									
MAY	12 PH	13 PH	13 PH									
JUNE	12 PH	11 PH	10 PH									
JULY	13 PH	12 PH	13 PH									
AUGUST	14 PH	11 PH	11 PH									
SEPTEMBER	12 PH	10 PH	11 PH									
OCTOBER	12 PH	11 PH	12 PH									
NOVEMBER	13 PH	11 PH	11 PH									
DECEMBER	11 PH	10 PH	10 PH									

NAME: Eastman Norris.

(3—P. A. 1.) 3825

Certificate No. 185.192.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27. 1890.

Service: Pvt Co F. 2d U.S. Cav. and B. 18th N.Y. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inv	12	1 April 03	15 June 03				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Former Roll No. 10995.

Home:

6191

6—681

NAME: Eastman Oliver O.

REGISTERED DEC 1910

(3—P. A. 1.) 11030 8

Certificate No. 892.5.42

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Corp. Co I 9 Mich. Cav. & 2 Lt Mich. L.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	12	9 Mar. 1907	NOV 7 1907				
Accd			28 April 11				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 15 Nov 1910

Bureau notified: Ord Nov 15, 1910

REGISTERED DEC 1910

Remarks:

Pay to widow Ann Eliza Snohomish Wash

Former Roll No. Act June 27-90 18204

Home:

6—681

NAME: Louis Eastman.

Certificate No. 185.192.

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908

Rate: 12.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	DETROIT			4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	ACT OF MAY 11 1912		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Oliver O. Eastman

Certificate No. 892342

Last paid to: OCT 1907 8

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	MILWAUKEE		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13/5	1680		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4	18	27 33		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	15	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	17	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Eastman, Paschal (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 487612 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt. Co H 90 N. Y. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Pens	20	2 Mch. 1907	8 Oct. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: June 12 1909. Bureau notified: Sept 22 1909

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 165 G. R.

Home: 6—681

NAME: Eastman Perina B. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1908 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 851793 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: Emery M.

Service: Captain F 96 Ohio Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Jany 16-1917	AUG 29 1918
	25	Oct. 6-1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: J H Morris $10 - 9/28/18

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 7/6 6—679

NAME: Paschal Eastman

Certificate No. 487612

Last paid to: 10/4/07 -17

Rate: $20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	25	21 20		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

PITTSBURGH

6—681

NAME: Perina B Eastman

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 851793

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1922.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	6	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1923.	1		4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2		4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3		4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		Trans. to Master		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		Payment Card.		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	H			2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	9/28	352 33		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Eastman, Peter S. Inc 30 May 1, 1920 17220

Certificate No. 200426 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: Music 11. Wis V. (C & F and Sgt Major)

Disability: Intermittent fever & res debility & res. dis of heart & lungs

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	12	14 Sept 1887	30 Nov 1887
Res	15	3 Oct 1908	28 Oct 1908
5/11/12 Res	25	21 May 1912	16 Dec 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate
INCREASE	30	Oct 8, 1913	JAN 12 1914
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco. —

Transferred to:

Died: May 26. 1922 3-1921 D

Bureau notified: JUN 16 1922

Remarks: 2008 Parker St Berkeley Cal.

Died May 26 1922 Reimbursement order dated DEC 14 1923 2008 Parker St

payable to Eleanor Butterfield Berkeley.

Former Roll No. 3/79/14 - 92/5 - 212/1

Home: Calif. 6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Eastman, Priscilla C.

Certificate No. 497,178 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: George R.

Service: Sgt. D 127 Ill.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	8	10 Nov. 1899	1 Aug. 1900.
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 9/18/09 Bureau notified: Reptd. by Supt. cmay 10. 1910.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5. BOSTON, MASS. Smith St. Roxbury mass. 6—679

NAME: Peter S Eastman — Act of May 11, 1912 — Certificate No. 200426

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~30~~ — Remarks: ~~40~~ 50 Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	6	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	11	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	36		2	10	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	9	45		3	4	90		3	4	161		3				3		
	4	15	41 10		4	30 4	62 45 33		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	5	45	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	45		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9	45		3	4	93		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	45		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	5	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	~~4~~	~~150~~		2				2		
	3	8	45		3	4	90		3	4	118		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	6	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4		

REIMBURSEMENT
DEAD
R 52 60
23 138 33

6—681

NAME: PRISCILLA C. EASTMAN, — 4346 — Certificate No. 497178

Last paid to: DEC 1908 — Rate: 12 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	1036		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME Eastman Rachel A. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 713.432 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Amos

Service: P. K. 7 9 Mich Cav

7 N Cliff St. Fekaen. N.Y.

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	2 Aug 1910	14 Dec 1910

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: 10 E. Terry.

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: 30 May 13 Bureau notified: 4 June 13-3-798-6/21/13.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6—679

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME Eastman Rachel E

Certificate No. 781712 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Henry

Service Pt I 8 Mich Cav

8—6574

ISSUES			
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG. 4, 1926	

MINORS, $---------- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Jan. 30, 1928

Reported FEB 23 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Rachel A. Eastman

Certificate No. 713432

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	atty 12/27	16		4				4				4				4				4		

BUFFALO

GROUP 1

NAME

Certificate No. RACHEL E EASTMAN

Fees 781712

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 3

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE											8—6674	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 [illegible]	CHECK CANCELED					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 [illegible]	CHECK CANCELED					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							

D-3-1081 7/3/28

NAME: Eastman Rachel E. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 781.712 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Henry

Service: Pr. Pvt. Co. I 8 Michigan

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	June 13. 14	Oct 14. 14
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: No fee.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Rejected S. Dak

823-18 Pk.

Former Roll No. OCT 16 1914

OCT 20 1916

6—679

NAME: Eastman Reuben (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 587.501 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt. Co. 18th N.H.

Disability: Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	20	20 Feb- 1907	20 May 1907

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees: Dropped under Act June 27, 1906. 1870

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died: June 14th 1907 | Bureau notified: 3-1051-P.B. 9/12/08

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | Home: Warsaw

6—681

NAME: Rachel E. Eastman — Act of April 19th 1908 — Certificate No. 781.712

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	80		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	5	58.93		4	4	80		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4	1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	10/29	32.40		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Reuben Eastman — Certificate No. 587.501

Last paid to: — Rate: 20- — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5/25	11-23.		2	CONCORD			2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Eastman Reuben ~~59971~~ 14699 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 694132 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT JUNE 27th, 1890~~

Service: Sgt K 34 Ill. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	19 Feb 1891	22 Dec 1891
	17	MAR 23	15

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	25	may 4 1914	JUN 23 1914
Inc.	30	may 4 1914	

Fees:

Aug. 4 1915 Accrued order dated Dec. 7 1915
Esther A. Eastman T.

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to: #321 Lyons St. Lawrence Kansas

Died: 8/4/15

Bureau notified: SEP 27 1915

Remarks:

Check No. 893677 Dated OCT 4 1915 Cancelled

14699

Former Roll No. 18260

Home: DEC 17 1915

6—681

NAME: Eastman Rhoda H (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 65261 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19 1908

Name of Soldier: Rodolphus T. Eastman

Service: Pvt G 16th Vt Vol Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	5th Feb - 1909	25th May - 1909

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: None

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died: July 18, 1913

Bureau notified: SEP 23 1913

Remarks: Soldier pensioned as Rodolphus T Eastman

Com card of Sept 20 1913 as to Death

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Reuben Eastman

Certificate No. 694132

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 1925

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	75		2	Inc.			2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	~~4~~	~~75~~		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	JAN 5 25-83			1920.	TO DATE OF DEATH			1924.				1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	~~13~~ 14	~~36~~ 36 ~~57~~		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909		1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	18	36	1914.	1		57	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	~~12~~ 57		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	~~9~~ 4	57		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	~~4~~	75		4				4				4				4	9	17

NAME: Rhoda H Eastman

Certificate No. 672361

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	13	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6/4	11 60.		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	Died July 18 1913			2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	Reported			3	2 3 1913			3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4		

(8—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Eastman, Rhodolphus T. Charles H. Dutton, Gdn.

Certificate No. 747915 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907. Incompetent

Service: Pvt. C. 15th Vt. Ctf. with paymt. Apr. 1907

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	20	1 March 1907	5 June 1907				

Fees: ~~Dropped under~~ General Law.

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 24 1909

Bureau notified: MAR 25 1909

Remarks: Accrued payable to Rhoda E. Maiden. Order dated May 28, 1909.

Former Roll No.

Home: ward 4 Waterbury Northfield, Vt. ~~Route~~

6—681

(2—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Eastman, Rosa.

Certificate No. 788.084 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act. April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Leander Eastman

Service: Private Co. G 46th Regiment Pennsylvania Infantry.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	September 22. 1913	March 29. 1915

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: $10 L G. Burdicke Atty. APR 23 1915

Transferred from: GROUP 2

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: OCT 9 - 1917

Remarks: Remarried-July 5, 1917

Check No. 5324499 Dated OCT 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

APR 5 1915

6—679

NAME: Rhodolphus J. Eastman

Certificate No. 747915

Last paid to:

Rate: 20 —

Remarks: Charles H. Dutton Gdr.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	15	71-✓
	4	19	60✓
1908.	1	9	60 ✓
	2	9	60
	3	14	60
	4	10	60.
1909.	1	2/3	60
	2	6/4	34
	3	GROUP 1	
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1	CONCORD	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Rosa Eastman

Certificate No. 788.084

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3	1	
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1	Fee	4/80
	2	APB	23220
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	~~4~~	~~36~~
1918.	1	GROUP 1	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Eastman-Rosamond 7122

Certificate No. 707.503 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19,'08,WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Horace 26380

Service: Cr B 9 Mich V Inf

W ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	26 Mar 10	19 May 10
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, ~~1918~~	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: 10-P J Lockwood

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 28 1916

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Eastman Rose

Certificate No. 788.083 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~SPECIAL ACT.~~

Name of Soldier: William H

Service: Pvt 112 Seedg and Plat. VRC

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	mch 3 1915	29 mch 1915
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: no fee

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Letts

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 25 - 1920 Bureau notified: SEP 4 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR 5 1915 679

NAME: Rosamond Eastman

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 702503

Last paid to: 6

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.		9	4 90	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75			10	4 80		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75			11	4 30		3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75			12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.		13	1 4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75			14	2 4 30		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50			15	3 4 30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90			16	4 4 30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.		5	4	1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90						2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90						3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90						4		
1910.	1	8/0 P.J. Lockwood & Co		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	7720		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME Rose Eastman

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 788083

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks SPECIAL ACT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	APR 23	240		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	GROUP 1			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME Eastman, Roswell

Certificate No. 187240 | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service
Pt. D 21 Conn. Inf.

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Inc	50	May 1, 1920	11 Feb 14

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Letter & Vouc & to Fmic 4/23-25

Died April 10-1923 | Reported APR 28 1925

Remarks:
James M. Smith, Cons.
P.C. Dist. of Windham Co.
Conn. Bond 1000
Evidence filed G.A.O.
Mar. 1920

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Eastman, Roswell D.

Certificate No. 187,240 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ~~Act of May 1, 1912.~~ Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: Pri., D 21 Conn. Inf."

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Add'l~~	~~12~~	~~5 Aug, 1890~~	~~30 Aug, 1892~~
~~Rect~~	~~18~~	~~31 May 1912~~	~~15 Feb. 1913~~
"Inc	~~24 10~~	~~May 1912~~	11 Feb 14

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc~~	~~50~~	~~JUN 10 1916~~	
	50	MAY 1 1920	

Fees: ~~30 10 Dec 17~~

Transferred from:

Transferred to: James M. Smith Cons. ~~Appt'd Feb. 5 1920 by Probate Court~~ Dist'y Windham Conn. ~~Bond $~~ 1000 Ev. filed with Auditor Mar. 1920.

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: ~~William C. Lyman, Cons~~ Cons. died Jan 23 1920. ~~Appt'd Feb. 10, 1919 by Probate Court~~ Windham Conn. ~~Bond $~~ 1000 ~~Ev. filed with Auditor~~ Mar. 1919. Check #3882299 for $420, dated Mar. 4, 1919 & made payable to cons. Mar. 13, 1919.

Former Roll No. 2 BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—681

NAME Roswell D. Eastman

Certificate No. 187240

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

James M. Smith, Cons.

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		14	25 7	50								
FEBRUARY		16	50 7	50								
MARCH		14	50 3	50								
APRIL		10	50	50								
MAY	4/12	50	12	50								
JUNE	7/14	50	6	50								
JULY	30	50	1/9	50								
AUGUST	17	50	9/13	50								
SEPTEMBER	12	50	24	50								
OCTOBER	23	50	25	50								
NOVEMBER	12/4	50	8	50								
DECEMBER	13	50	9	50								

NAME: ROSWELL D. EASTMAN, Act of May 11, 1912. 9102 Certificate No. 187240

Last paid to: MAR 1908 Rate: [redacted] [redacted] 24 30 Remarks: 50 James M. Smith, Cons.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	10	06
	3	11	
	4	10	
1909.	1	6	
	2	9	
	3	9	
	4	8	
1910.	1	9	
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	6	
1911.	1	8	36
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	7	
1912.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	36 54.80
	2	4	54
	3	4	
	4	4	54
1914.	1	4	16 54 88.80
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72.
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72.
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1918.	1	4	88.80
	2	4	90
	3	4	118
	4	4	120
1919.	1	4	120 Cons.
	2	17	120 ✓
	3	11	120 ✓
	4	6	120 ✓
1920.	1	15	120 ✓
	2	15	120 ✓
	3	15	161 ✓
	4	11	150 ✓
1921.	1	Account filed	
	2	15	150 ✓
	3	12	150 ✓
	4	13	150 ✓
1922.	1	13	150
	2	23	150 ✓
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	9	X ~~50~~ XX
	2	30	200
	3	1	X ~~X~~ X
	4	12 1/17/23	100 ✓
1924.	1	1	X ~~50~~ X
	2	15	100 ✓
	3	Account filed	
	4	16	100 ✓
1925.	1	Trans to Mo.	
	2	Payment Card	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Eastman, Royal (3—P. A: 1.)

MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 258515 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: Pt L 35th Wis V. I.

Disability: Ch diar & rev dis of rect

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~17~~	~~13 Nov 1895~~	27 Mch 1896	Increase	30	Jan 23 1916	Apl 24th 1916
	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				40	JUN 10 1918	
	~~25~~	~~28 May 1912~~	28 Jan 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka. Kans.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 8 1919

Bureau notified: NOV 20 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 546

Home:

6—681

NAME: Eastman, Rufus M. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 375632 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1907~~ ACT MAY 11, 191[illegible]

Service: Pvt Co C. 1st Regt A 1 Battln Minn Vol Inft.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~2 Mch 1907~~	3 Oct 1907				
Inc	~~20~~	~~17 Nov 1908~~	1 Dec 1908				
Reis	30	28 May 1912	29 Jany 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: May 12. 1917.

Bureau notified MAY 28 1917

Remarks: Hammond La

Died May 12 1917 Accrued order dated ~~Jan 29 1920~~

payable to widow. Mary E FEB 4 1920

Former Roll No. 479/147 Act of June 27 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Royal Eastman

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 258515

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$7 $5 $6~~ 40

Remarks: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	15			3	4	75		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	8			4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	GROUP 2		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	28			2	4	1 Hs 83		2				2				2		
	3				3	9			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	24 Jan		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4	2460	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6			2	2			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	12			3	1			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4	75		3	4	108		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4				4	8	11/4

NAME: Rufus M. Eastman

Certificate No. 375632

Last paid to: 12-4 Aug 1907

Rate: ~~$5 $6~~ 30

Remarks: ACT MAY 11 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		334	1911.	1	15	~~80~~	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13	60		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	10/26	1520		3	11	60		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4	10	60		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	45	1912.	1	14	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	17	9.	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	45		2	10	60		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3	19	60		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	9	60		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	57 80	1913.	1	4	60 8 2	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	60		2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3	4			3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	60	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	60		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3		90		3				3				3				3	3-878	
	4	11	60		4	4	90		4				4				4				4	5 3/28	

6—681

NAME: [illegible]

(3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: [illegible]

Service: [illegible]

ISSUE

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS OR PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Pay:

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Mailed: [illegible] Person notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4—679

NAME: Eastman Samuel

(3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 622132

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of~~ June 27. 1890.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr E 174 Ovd

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~INC~~	~~8~~	~~30 May 02~~	~~22 Nov 00~~
Inc.	15	30 July 21. 1914	April 17. 1916
R. I. S.	20	20 May 12	29 Aug 12
	19	July 21. 1918	
	22	50 July 21. 1923	

Pay:

609 N. Hunter - Logan O.

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Mailed: Dec. 13 1916 Person notified: JAN 5 - 1917 3-888

Dec 13 16 Returned order dated FEB 2. 1919

Julia A. Eastman 609 W. Hunter St Logan St

Former Roll No. 731 MAR 17 1919 ORIGINAL Remo:

NAME: Ruth A. Eastman

Certificate No. 706.047

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~2~~ 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3	13 14 80	
	4	8 36	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	5	36
	2	6	36
	3	7	36
	4	16	36
1912.	1	6	36
	2	6	36
	3	8	36
	4	7	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1918.	1	4	74.13
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2		GROUP 1
	3	Dead	
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—867

NAME: Samuel Eastman

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 622132

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~2~~ 15 15 50

Remarks: 1230

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	4³	24
	2	4²	24
	3	4³	24
	4	4³	24
1910.	1	4³	24
	2	4¹	24
	3	5³	24
	4	10	24

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	4²	24
	2	5³	24
	3	4¹	24
	4	4³	24
1912.	1	4³	24
	2	4³	24
	3	10/18 4³	19.07 24
	4	4	40.50
1913.	1	4	40.50
	2	4	40.50
	3	4	40.50
	4	4	40.50
1914.	1	4	40 50
	2	4	40 00
	3	4	40 50
	4	4	40 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	40 50
	2	4	40 50
	3	4	40 50
	4	4	40 50
1916.	1	4	40 50
	2	4	46 50
	3	4	46 50
	4	4	46 50
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3	Inc.	
	4	DEAD	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	20	5 17
	2		96
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3	Inc.	
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Eastman Samuel D 10673 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 25238 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Musc C 23 Wis Inf

Disability: Dis. of lungs

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Ine.~~	~~14~~	~~7 Sept 1904~~	~~22 Nov 1904~~	Died	2	May 1912 -	
Ine.	17	6 June 1911	7th Jul. 1911.	Accrued	Pension Order Dated	5 Feb 1913.	
				Payable to		Agnes Eastman Wid	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 2 - 2

Bureau notified: 5-2-2

Remarks: Buried 5-18-2 ~~519 No 16 St~~ Lincoln Nebr ~~800 N. 25 St~~ 134-N-14th

Former Roll No. 7-956

Home:

6—681

NAME: Eastman Samuel E DIED MAY 11, 1912. ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 370570 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Civil War~~

Service: Pvt Co D 39 Iowa Inf (~~Sharp Rifles~~) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: ~~Dis Lungs & throat~~

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis & Inc	~~12~~	28 Nov 88	13 June 89	Inc.	19	May 17. 1916	June 29. 1916
Rein	~~12~~ 15	15 Oct 1908	14 Nov 1908	"	22	May. 17. 1921	
Reissue	~~15~~ 50	May 31-1912	FEB 27 1913		30	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

JUL 17 1916 631

NAME: Samuel D Eastman

Certificate No. 25238

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: #17.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	9	42
	4	8	42
1909.	1		
	2	8	
	3	x	
	4	8	
1910.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	x	
	4	7	
1911.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	7	1 280 42
	4	7	
1912.	1	6	
	2	11	
	3	3-13	1643 13
	4		
1913.	1	GROUP 1	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3	Des Moines,	
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Samuel E. Eastman ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 370520

Last paid to:

Rate: 10+5 15 50 14 32 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	730	
	3	6	
	4	7	
1909.	1	6	35 27
	2	17	36
	3	8 1	
	4	7	
1910.	1	8	
	2	7	
	3	8	
	4	7	
1911.	1	7	36
	2	7	
	3	6	
	4	6	
1912.	1	6	
	2	6	
	3	11	
	4	8	
1913.	1	3/5 7	24 17
	2	4	46 50
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	46 50
	2	4	46 50
	3	4	46 50
	4	4	46 50
1915.	1	4	46 50
	2	4	46 50
	3	4	46 50
	4	4	46 50
1916.	1	4	46 50
	2	4	46 50
	3	7/15 4	46 50
	4	4	57
1917.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1918.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	106 50
1919.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	133 50
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1	4	100
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans. to Mo.	
1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME Eastman, Samuel E.

Certificate No.		Law:
370,520	ARMY INVALID	Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt and Corp D 39 N Y Inf

Disability:

6—8572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	

HOMES—Admitted:

Discharged:

Died Feby 7, 1925

Reported FEB 21 1925

Remarks: Letter to Finance 7/14/25

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME Eastman Sara B

Certificate No.		Law:
287192	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Frank

Service: Pt K 2 Mo V L A

6—8574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Feb 2, 1925

Reported FEB 10 1925

Remarks:

NAME SAMUEL E EASTMAN

Certificate No. 370520

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP I

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED									
APRIL	4	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

NAME SARA B EASTMAN

Certificate No. 287192

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

ACT SEPTEMBER 8,1916

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL		4 30										
MAY		4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Eastman Sara B. 7138

Certificate No. 287.192 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19,'08,WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Frank Eastman

Service: Pvt. 2 Mo. V. La

72

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
O	8	23 Aug 90	31 Mar 91
		Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 264 FEB 27 1917

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Eastman Sarah L

Certificate No. 425.870 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: FORMER WIDOW ACT SEPTEMBER 8,1916

Name of Soldier: Joseph Nichols

Service: Pr K. 193 Penn Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Ren	12	Sept 28. 1916	May 25. 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: No fee

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 1 - 1917

6—679

NAME: Sara B. Eastman

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 287.192

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908

Rate: ~~$ 20 25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	27	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75		9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	80		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	46.93 36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

Trans. to Mr.. Payment Card.

NAME: Sarah W. Eastman

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 425.870

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$ 20~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75		9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	6/25	98.40		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

Trans. to Mr.. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Eastman Sarah E — DECEASED — (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 768848 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: [illegible] 1908

Name of Soldier: Enoch S.

Service: Corp. K. 14 N. H. S.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	20 Oct 13	10 Jan 14

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: $ None.

Transferred from: Washington.

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks: Check No. 1-4625 Dated [illegible] Commutation.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME Eastman Sarah E — (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 1242 099 — ARMY WIDOW — Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS

Name of soldier James C

Service Corp D 24 Mass Inf

6—6678

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	30	Feb 15 1926 R	May 24 1926

MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Jan. 22, 1928

Reported FEB 9 1928

Remarks:

11/21/28 — 4/11/28

Died 19 — Reimbursement order dated

payable to Belle E. Slocombe

91 Munn Road

New Haven Conn,

NAME: Sarah E. Eastman — ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. — Certificate No. 768848

Last paid to: — Rate: 12 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	2/3/14 17 60 ✓			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME Sarah E Eastman

Certificate No. 1242 099

Fees none

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS

RATE—				30								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY					4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY					4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED					
MARCH					4 30							
APRIL					4 30	18- [illegible] =						
MAY				6/1 R 79	4 30							
JUNE				4 30	4 30							
JULY				4 30	4 30							
AUGUST				4 30	4 30					Let to Bin - D-3-1081 1/27/38		
SEPTEMBER				4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER				4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER				4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER				4 30	4 30							

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Eastman, Sarah G. [illegible]EAD.

Certificate No. 265,303 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: Thomas C.

Service: Pri. G. 40 N.Y.

74

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	4 Oct. 1888	3 Mch. 1890
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: May 8. 1919. Bureau notified: 3- JUN 9 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible] DEC 15 1916

JAN 10 1917

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Eastman Sarah H.

Certificate No. 575.600 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Joseph W. Eastman

Service: Priv. H. 5" Me. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 apr. 1908	12 July 1904

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible] Dec. 28. 1910

Bureau notified: Jany 25 1911. Commr card.

Remarks: Bal. $34 to d Jessie M. Gardner Elgnt apr. 18. 1911. Re. order Mch 29. 1911.

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA,

6—679

NAME: Sarah G. Eastman CIVIL WAR WIDOW ~~1457~~ Certificate No. 265,303

Last paid to: MAR 1909 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~30~~ 25 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2	~~4~~	~~75~~		2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4	12			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36 93		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	14			3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	16			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Sarah H. Eastman Certificate No. 575,600

Last paid to: 4 DEC. 1908. Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 3		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Eastman, Sarah J.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 101567 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: [redacted]

Name of Soldier: Amasa B.

Service: Pt. 96, Nyr.

70

ISSUES			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	$17	19 Mch 86	26 Oct 67
Inc.	20	Jan. 7, 1917	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 23 1913 6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Eastman Sarah N

ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Certificate No. 797,143 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law:

Name of Soldier: Albert P

Service: 2nd Lt. M. 1st Me. H. Arty

70

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	July 20. 15	Oct 2. 15
Inc.	20	July 6—1917	Sept 12—1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

East Falls Church Va.

Former Roll No. OCT 3 — 1919

6—679

NAME: Sarah J. Eastman

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 101567

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$20 $25~~ $30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	7	36		2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	9			3	15			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	9			4	8			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	5	59.20		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7			4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7			4		36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

PAID THROUGH ... TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to No. ... Payment Card.

NAME: Sarah N. Eastman

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920
ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Certificate No. 797.143

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$20 $25~~ $30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	10/22	17 60		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4	1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	25 4	1347 36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75						3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75						4				4		

PAID THROUGH ... TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to No. ... Payment Card.

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Eastman Savills

Certificate No. | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier 855726
Cyrus

Service
Pt F 16 N Y H A

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Dec. 15. 1926
Reported JAN 24 1927

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Eastman Savilla

Certificate No. 855.726 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Cyrus.

Service: Pvt F 16th New York Heavy Art

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

72.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Org	20	April 16. 1917.	December 2. 1918
	25	October 6. 1917.	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 23 1918 679

NAME SAVILLA EASTMAN

Certificate No. 855726

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 ~~30~~	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED 1/2 of Ltr to P.M. Balto 11/17/27						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME: Savilla Eastman

Act of April 19, 1909

Certificate No. 855,726

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	1/7/19	4 11 67

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	22	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	73
1920.	1		
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	2	9 4	60
	3	10 4	30
	4	11 4	
1924.	1	12 4	30
	2	11 4	30
	3	2 4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Mb.
Payment Card.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—651

NAME: Eastman, Seth N. — ACT MAY 11th, 1912 — (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 183635 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: Civil War.

Service: Pri. B. 6th Vt. Vol. Inf.

Disability: G. S. w. rt. thigh, total deafness L. ear and alt. of rt. ear

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	20	10th Dec. 1890	16th Apr. 1892
Reissue	25	Oct 6 1913	MAR 9 1914
	30	Aug 4 1918	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died: under

Bureau notified: NOV 6 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5729

Home:

6—681

NAME: Eastman Jerrell — (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 893904 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt. '73 5th Battln N. H. Vols

Disability:

ISSUES. Act of May 11, 1912 No. Danville N.H.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	20	2 Mch 1907	7 Oct. 1907

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	27	19 Oct 1912	29 May 1913

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died: Sept-13-1913

Bureau notified: OCT 15 1913

Remarks:

Check No. 2747908 Dated OCT 4 1913 Canceled.

Death reported by P. M. at North Danville. N.H.

Former Roll No. Act June 27. 1890.

Home: No. Danville N.H.

6—681

NAME: Seth N. Eastman

Certificate No. 186695

Last paid to APR 4 1908 Rate: ~~$1.~~ .25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	60		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3	5	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4	8	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	60	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	60		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	60	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	60		2	APR 4	60 29 67		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3		75		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	60		4	GROUP 1			4	Inc			4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Sewall Eastman

Certificate No. 893-904

Last paid to OCT 4 1907 Rate: @$12 ~~$1.~~ .27½

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	24	56 52		4	5	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	60 ✓	1912.	1	6	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	60		2	8	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3	6	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	15	60		4	8	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	60	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	60		2	6/4	60 38 50		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3	4	81		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	60		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: ~~Eastman Seymour B.~~ 10686

Certificate No. 768165 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pri G 6. Mich. H. A.

Disability:

ISSUES. Payable to Henrietta E. Inman - Wife

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~1~~	~~12~~	~~1 Aug 1890~~	~~23 Mar 1891~~				
Rest & Rev	15 50	27 May 1912	4 Dec 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 8, 1912

Bureau notified: SEP 13 1912

Remarks: Rept by Dom. Sept 11-1912 Nebraska City Nebr.

13/4 Rest & Rev ending Aug 8 1912 Date of death

1212 - 2 Ave

Former Roll No. 181

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME

EASTMAN, Simeon

Certificate No. 917363 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt H 16 Wis

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died July 19. 1923 | Reported Aug 16. 1923

Remarks: JCK

NAME: Seymour B. Eastman Deceased. Certificate No. 768165

Last paid to: 4 APR 19~~2~~0 Rate: ~~2~~ 15.50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	16	36		4	13	22 40		4	Des Moines,			4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	GROUP 1		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	x			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	17		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	x			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME SIMEON EASTMAN,

Certificate No. 917363

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP I

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED											
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME: Eastman Simeon — ACT MAY 11th, 1912 11110 (3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 917363 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: [redacted]

Service: Pri. Co. H 16 Reis. — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	12	2 Aug, 1907	FEB 10 1908	Reissue	18	Oct 23. 1915	DEC 7 1915
				"	21	July 28. 1920	T
					30	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

14759

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'30 / 8 3 3 3

Home:

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 2a)

Eastman Sophronia J

Certificate No. 183366 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Horace D

Service: Corp G 3 Vt Vol Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died

Reported April- H. 1925. JUL 24 1925

Remarks:

Died 4/4 1925 Reimbursement order dated 8/20/25

payable to Evalyn R. Darling.

Baldwick, Vt.

NAME: Simeon Eastman

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 917363

Last paid to: JAN 1908 8 Rate: ~~18~~ ~~18~~ ~~30~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	5	36		4	4	36 20		4	4	90		4	4			4		
1908.	1	5/3	20 27	1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1/14 1	4	36 9	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	10	36		2	5	36		2	4	54		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3	8	36		3	15	36		3	4	54		3	4	132		3	4	50		3		
	4	9	36		4	7	36		4	4	54		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo			4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4			2	4	54		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	17	36		3	4			3	4	54		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	54		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	6	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	54		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	54		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	99 60		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—661

NAME SOPHRONIA J. EASTMAN.

Certificate No. 183366

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED	7/24	ced - Inv C. 7/15							
MAY	4	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	28-31							Let to P.M. 5/9		
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30								Let P.M. Inv C. 6/16		
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30								" " 6/27		
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

6—6574

(3–P. A. 2.)

NAME: Eastman, Sophronia L

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 183366

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~Civil War.~~

Name of Soldier: Horace D. Eastman

Service: Corp. Co. 8" Vt. Vol. Inf.

72

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19" Inch 1886	19" Inch 1879
INC.	20	[illegible]	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1995

NOV 20 1916 6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Eastman, Sophronia R DEAD

3333

Certificate No. 247 502

ARMY WIDOW.

THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: George Eastman

Service: Pvt H 12 Mich V. I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
0	12	28 Mar 1888	13 Sep 1888

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 21-09 P.M.

Bureau notified: MAY 19 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1849

6—679

NAME: Sophronia L. Eastman ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 183366

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	16	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 60	1927.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4		3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3	13	36		3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	12	36		4	NOV 28 4	36 8.83		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	8	36.	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	86		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo.. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Sophronia R. Eastman

Certificate No. 247502

Last paid to: 1 MAR 1909

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	DECEASED			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Eastman, Susan F.

Act of Apr. 19, 1908. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 581,704 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Frank S.

Service: Corp. E 30 Mich.

71

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	8	27 July 1904	29 Oct., 1904.
8	12	19 APRIL 1908.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 6, 1916	

Fees: ~~INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917~~

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 7, 1920 Bureau notified: DEC 13 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 5 1916 BOSTON, MASS.

6—679

NAME Eastman, Susan T.

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 689853 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Darius

Service: Pt B 31 Wis Inf

6—8174

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Oct 20, 1923

Reported NOV 13 1923

Remarks:

NAME: SUSAN F. EASTMAN, Act April 19, 1908 4366 Certificate No. 381,704

Last paid to: DEC 1908 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	5			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	5			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36.93		4	~~4~~	~~90~~		4				4		
1909.	1	5	36.	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	GROUP 3		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	4			3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME SUSAN T. EASTMAN,

Certificate No. Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 689853

GROUP. 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
											6—6374	
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH	4											
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED											
DECEMBER												

NAME: Eastman Susan T. (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 74178

Certificate No. 689853 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ~~Civil War~~

Name of Soldier: Darius

Service: Pri. B. 31 Wis. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig Rels in lieu of lost cd	12	Feb. 9, 1907	Oct. 6, 1909 Feb 12 1915
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: None.

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Lula E.	Feb. 9, 1907	~~July 20, 1907~~

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Wrtes.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Eastman Sydney 10693 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1052541 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: O & I Nebr Inf.

Disability: Chr dysentery & piles

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	12 Sept 1900	10 Dec 1902

Died Sept. 27 1915 Accrued order dated Feb. 10. 1916 payable to widow Ethel S. Eastman. Belgrade, Nebr.

Fees:

Transferred from: Des Moines.

Transferred to:

Died: 9/27/15

Bureau notified: OCT 21 1915

Remarks: Check No 884843 Dated OCT 4 1915 Canceled

Omaha Nebr 2009 Cass St

Former Roll No. 434

Home: FEB 12 1916

6—681

NAME: Susan T. Eastman — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 689853

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	27/11	392 80
1910.	1	14	36
	2	14	36
	3	5/8	36
	4	29	36
1911.	1	12	36
	2	6/6	36
	3	7/9	36
	4	14/12	36
1912.	1	25	36
	2	12	36
	3	14/8	36
	4	6/1	36
1913.	1		
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4		
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1918.	1	4	74.13
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1922.	2	9	4 60
	3	10	4 30
	4	11	4
	1	12	4 30
1923.	2	1	4 30
	3	2	4 30
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Mp. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Sydney Eastman — Certificate No. 1052541

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 — Rate: 8 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	17	24
	4	8	24
1909.	1	7	24
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	8	
1910.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	14	
	4	7	
1911.	1	11	24
	2	7	
	3	8-1	
	4	7	
1912.	1	9	
	2	8	
	3	8-12	
	4	7	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1915.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	~~4~~ ~~24~~	
1916.	1	MAR 1	22 40/4
	2	GROUP 1	
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1	TO DATE OF	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1	DEATH	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

652

